25

TCEO DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

```
Page 1781
          TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS BEFORE THE
                                                              1
                                                                   BFI-17, which is the original version of BK-3 that was
         STATE OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS
                                                              2
                                                                  included in Dr. Kier's prefiled testimony that was
         TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
                                                              3
                                                                  revised yesterday and offered as revised.
                AUSTIN, TEXAS
                                                              4
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is there any
                                                              5
                                                                   objection?
      IN THE MATTER OF THE
                                 ) SOAH DOCKET NO.
                                                              6
                                                                           MR. RENBARGER: No.
      APPLICATION OF BFI WASTE )
                                        582-08-2178
                                                              7
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Then it is also
      SYSTEMS OF NORTH AMERICA, LLC)
                                                                  admitted.
                                                              8
                                          TCEQ DOCKET NO.
      PROPOSED SOLID WASTE PERMIT )
                                                              9
                                                                           (Exhibit BFI No. 17 marked and admitted)
      AMENDMENT NO. 1447A
                                      2007-1774-MSW
                                                            10
                                                                           MR. CARLSON: BFI-18 is the TDS well --
                                                            11
                                                                   or TDS monitor well map that I asked some questions
              HEARING ON THE MERITS
                                                            12
                                                                   about Dr. Kier -- or Dr. Kier about, and I would like
             THURSDAY, JANUARY 29, 2009
                                                            13
                                                                   to offer BFI-18 at this point in time.
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Any objection?
                                                            14
            BE IT REMEMBERED THAT AT approximately
                                                            15
      9:07 a.m., on Thursday, the 29th day of January 2009,
                                                                           MR. RENBARGER: None.
      the above-entitled matter came on for hearing at the
                                                            16
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Go ahead. Anything
      State Office of Administrative Hearings, 300 West 15th
                                                            17
                                                                  more?
      Street, Hearing Room 402, Austin, Texas, before
                                                            18
                                                                           MR. CARLSON: I have two more things.
      WILLIAM NEWCHURCH, Administrative Law Judge; and the
                                                            19
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Well, 18 is
      following proceedings were reported by Lou Ray, a
                                                            20
                                                                  admitted.
      Certified Shorthand Reporter of:
      Volume 8
                           Pages 1779 - 2041
                                                            21
                                                                           (Exhibit BFI No. 18 marked and admitted)
                                                            22
                                                                           MR. CARLSON: Okay. I asked -- Dr. Kier,
                                                            23
                                                                   do you recall me asking a number of questions about a
                                                            24
                                                                   cross section from the TDSL landfill that was on a
                                                            25
                                                                   white board behind you?
                                             Page 1780
                                                                                                         Page 1782
                                                              1
                                                                           WITNESS KIER: Yes, sir.
 1
                PROCEEDINGS
 2
              THURSDAY, JANUARY 29, 2009
                                                              2
                                                                           MR. CARLSON: But I did not have the
 3
                   (9:03 a.m.)
                                                              3
                                                                   original copy of that -- a regular-size copy of that
 4
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: It's three minutes
                                                              4
                                                                   document?
                                                              5
 5
                                                                           WITNESS KIER: You said you didn't. I
      after 9:00 a.m. It's January 29th, 2009. This is a
 6
                                                              6
      continuation of the hearing in 582-08-2178 concerning
                                                                   understand there is one available.
 7
                                                              7
                                                                           MR. CARLSON: And there is one available
      BFI.
 8
              Are there any preliminary matters this
                                                              8
                                                                  and I anticipated it would be here this morning. So,
 9
      morning?
                                                              9
                                                                  Judge, if I may offer that at a later point in time, I
10
              MR. CARLSON: No, Your Honor.
                                                            10
                                                                  have 12 copies to distribute. Everybody can look to
11
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, then we'll go
                                                            11
                                                                   see that the copy that will be entered into the
12
      back to the evidence, and Mr. Kier has returned to the
                                                            12
                                                                   record, hopefully, conforms with the document Dr. Kier
13
      stand, and you're still under oath.
                                                            13
                                                                  saw.
14
              WITNESS KIER: Thank you.
                                                            14
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. So you want to
15
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I think where we left | 15
                                                                   reserve the opportunity to offer that later?
16
                                                            16
                                                                           MR. CARLSON: Yes, Judge.
      off, Mr. Carlson, you indicated that you had a bit
17
      more of cross-examination exhibits to offer?
                                                            17
                                                                           MR. RENBARGER: It may make the record a
18
              MR. CARLSON: That's exactly right, Your
                                                            18
                                                                  little more clear -- and I'm sorry, John, I didn't
19
      Honor. First of all, I will offer BFI-16, which is
                                                            19
                                                                  have a chance to talk to you about this before we
20
      the printed-out copy of Title 22, I believe, Part 39,
                                                            20
                                                                   started this morning, but I believe yesterday you
21
                                                            21
      Chapter 85, of the Texas Geo Practices Act.
                                                                   offered and, after some discussions, there was
22
                                                            22
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Any objection?
                                                                   admitted a document that was identified as BFI-10, and
23
                                                            23
              It is admitted.
                                                                   I don't -- Mr. Carlson, if you have that BFI-10 there
24
                                                            24
                                                                   available, but at least my review of BFI-10 would
              (Exhibit BFI No. 16 marked and admitted)
```

1 (Pages 1779 to 1782)

indicate that the third page of that exhibit, which is

25

MR. CARLSON: Next I'd like to offer

2 t 3 l 4 j 5	Page 1783 already into evidence, it appears at least to me to be the same exact copy of the document that I think	1	Page 1785
2 t 3 l 4 j 5			sentence in the second full paragraph that starts with
3 1 4 j 5		2	the words "A detailed"?
4 j 5	Mr. Carlson identified as BFI-18 in the discussion we	3	A "A detailed and extensive site investigation
5	just had.	4	coupled with numerous investigations by public
6 a	MR. CARLSON: Mr. Renbarger is correct,	5	agencies and The University of Texas Bureau of
	and at this point it's offered and accepted. So as	6	Economic Geology ascertained that the Taylor clay in
	long as the record is clear that yesterday's	7	which the landfill will be developed is remarkably
8 (discussion pertaining to the white board and the	8	uniform, homogenous and isotropic."
9 (document that had been Bates labeled I believe it's	9	Q All right. And are those your words or at
10 7	TDSL I do not know how many zeros there were but	10	least did you participate in the writing of that
	the last three digits were 171.	11	particular paragraph?
12	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: So that is in	12	A I'm sure I wrote them.
	evidence, and I think there were references yesterday	13	MR. CARLSON: At this point, Judge, I'd
	to 171. So we should be good.	14	offer BFI-19.
15		15	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Any objection?
	administerial matter. May I approach?	16	MR. RENBARGER: None.
17	*	17	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Then 19 is admitted.
18	,	18	MR. CARLSON: With that I pass the
19		19	witness.
20		20	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. So that
21		21	completes cross-examination. Mr. Renbarger, is there
22		22	redirect?
23		23	MR. RENBARGER: Yes, there is, Judge.
24 25		24 25	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Go ahead.
	Page 1784		Page 1786
1	PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF	1	REDIRECT EXAMINATION
2	TJFA, L.P.	2	BY MR. RENBARGER:
3	(Continued)	3	Q Good morning, Dr. Kier.
4	ROBERT KIER,	4	A Good morning.
5 ł	having been previously duly sworn, testified as	5	Q I believe yesterday Mr. Terrill asked you a
6 f	follows:	6	series of questions about different individuals who
7	CROSS-EXAMINATION (Continued)	7	either worked for you or worked at least did their
8 I	BY MR. CARLSON:	8	billing through your company related to the review of
9	Q Dr. Kier, this would be on BFI-19. I've	9	the BFI application. Do you recall that line of
	•	10	questioning?
	•	11	A Yes, sir.
12		12	Q And I believe as Mr. Terrill was closing that
		13	line of questioning, I think in one of his sentences
		14	or questions posed to you, he said something along the
		15	lines and I'm paraphrasing now he talked about
		16	Dr. Oliani's (phonetic) work, and he said essentially
17		17	along the lines that, basically, Dr. Kier essentially
_	• • • •	18	is taking instructions from Mr. Gregory or his
19		19	representatives on what you do or words to that
20	-	20	effect. Do you remember that?
21		21	A Yes, sir.
22 23 €		22 23	Q Just to make the record very clear, you were
24	-	23 24	retained as a testifying expert witness by my law firm, correct?
25		25	A Correct.

2 (Pages 1783 to 1786)

	Page 1787		Page 1789
1	Q And during the course of your preparation,	1	Q Do you have your deposition that Mr. Carlson
2	review of the application as a testifying expert, are	2	took of you in front of you?
3	you aware on any occasion that Mr. Bobby Gregory ever	3	A Yes.
4	directed your work?	4	Q Could I please refer you to Exhibit 121 in
5	A He never did.	5	that deposition? I believe this is a listing of
6	Q Are you aware or to your knowledge did he	6	invoices from your company that Mr. Carlson discussed
7	direct the work of any associate working for you in	7	with you.
8	that regard, referring to Ms. Cain?	8	A Yes.
9	A Not that I'm aware of.	9	Q If you would, please, could you take a look
10	Q Are you aware he directed the work of	10	at the invoice for services rendered dated June 30 of
11	Mr. Nian?	11	2008? I believe that's your June invoice.
12	A Not that I'm aware.	12	A All right. I'm there.
13	Q Dr. Oliani?	13	Q Okay. And if you would turn over to the
14	A Not that I know of. I don't know if he's	14	entries made by Dr. Oliani for June 12th of 2008?
15	even met him.	15	A Yes.
16	Q Dr. Kier, Mr. Carlson, I believe, asked you	16	Q Do you see an entry there where Dr. Oliani
17	about a number of engagements that you've had for	17	indicated that he had examined correlations between
18	TJFA, and I believe you identified that you had worked	18	TDS and various ion concentrations?
19	on the Williamson County Landfill for Waste	19	A Yes.
20	Management, correct?	20	Q For clarity of the record, when Dr. Oliana is
21	A I worked on it for TJFA.	21	referring to TDS in his invoice, is he referring to
22	Q For TJFA?	22	Texas Disposal Systems or is it referring to something
23	A Yes.	23	else?
24	Q And also for TJFA you also worked on the	24	A No, he's not referring to Texas Disposal
25	Comal County landfill, correct?	25	Systems. He's referring to total dissolved solids.
	Page 1788		Page 1790
1	A That's correct.	1	Q So as the entries in Dr. Oliani's invoices
2	Q And you're currently engaged obviously as a	2	reflect correlations between TDS and ions, he's
3	testifying witness in this case?	3	specifically referring to groundwater chemistry, is he
4	A That's correct.	4	not?
5	Q And you're engaged by TJFA to be a testifying	5	A That's correct. It was a correlation between
6	witness in the Waste Management case pending here at	6	specific ions and the total dissolved solids.
7	SOAH, correct?	7	Q I believe Mr. Carlson also questioned you
8	A That's correct.	8	about the groundwater monitoring system at the TDSL
9	Q Are there any other engagements for TJFA for	9	facility, right?
10	review of any other Municipal Solid Waste applications	10	A Correct.
11	that you performed today?	11	Q And I think in response to his question you
12	A I did review also Covel Gardens' application	12	indicated there were six groundwater wells presently
13	for expansion by Waste Management, and fundamentally	13	active at that site, right?
14	concluded that it was a good application. I had	14	A Correct.
15	challenged it once before on an expansion based	15	Q And I believe he made a comparison to the
16	with a client, but he settled. I tried to challenge	16	proposed 32 monitoring wells that are proposed for the
17	it on my own point but never succeeded. But with	17	BFI Sunset Farms facility, right?
18	respect to the new application it met all the	18	A That is correct.
19	requirements that I could see.	19	Q Now, if I am not mistaken, I think you made
20	Q So if I understand your testimony, Dr. Kier,	20	some kind of comment about, unlike your mother-in-law
21	based on your review of the Covel Gardens MSW-1	21	or something more is always better, words to that
22	landfill application that, based on your	22	effect?
23	recommendation, TJFA elected not to oppose that	23	A Well, I think my comment referred to that
	application. Is that correct?	24	the question kind of and I apologize that I'm an
24 25	application. Is that correct:		the question kind of and rapologize that I'm an

3 (Pages 1787 to 1790)

23

24

October 14th, 1994.

And when is the most recent revision?

A The most recent was by Pierce Chandler in

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

Page 1791 Page 1793 out. That was a part of it, that somebody gives me a Do you know why that drawing was revised? 1 2 straight line, I sometimes take it. 2 Yes, sir, I do. 3 3 But more is not always better. It is Why is that? 4 A The Subtitle D regulations have two basic where you locate the wells, where you place them, 4 5 5 where you screen them and the logic that goes behind standards for liners. There is a design standard, 6 that that is important, not the number. 6 which is 2 feet of compacted clay, with a hydraulic 7 conductivity no greater than 1 times 10 to the minus Q Is it your testimony, Dr. Kier, that in 7 8 certain site specific circumstances one would actually 8 centimeters per second. And I'm sure the units make 9 get adequate groundwater monitoring with fewer wells, 9 absolutely no sense to anybody that doesn't deal with 10 so it doesn't necessarily equate to more is better. 10 them, but that's what it is. 11 Is that --111 And a performance-based standard --12 12 A That is definitely correct. that's not an equivalent standard. It's a 13 Q And is it your understanding that the MSW 13 performance-based standard. That is site specific. 14 rules under which this application is under review 14 The TDSL landfill design is a performance-based 15 would reflect that the numbers of wells should be 15 design. 16 sufficient to detect releases from an MSW facility? 16 Now, an interesting thing that is in 17 17 A Yes. It's just a number and location are those rules is that only the design standard called a 18 18 important, there's no specific number given. Any composite liner is required to have a leachate 19 19 reference to 600 feet or less would really be a collection system or anything to collect leachate; 20 reference to the revised March 2000 rules, not the 20 whereas, performance-based liners are not. And so 21 ones we're dealing with here. 21 as -- in April of '94, the original submittal, it did 22 22 Q Would you please find a copy of BFI-10? not have a leachate collection system in it other than 23 23 A All right. I have it. use of vertical wells to monitor it and perhaps 24 24 Q Do you have that in front of you? extract leachate. 25 25 During the process of approval, the Page 1792 Page 1794 1 Q Were you present earlier in the courtroom 1 agency TNRCC made it clear that -- they just insisted 2 today when Mr. Carlson and I were discussing BFI-10, 2 about a leachate collection system, and it became the 3 and more specifically a page in that document that's 3 better part of valor to yield and put one in. And so 4 identified as TDSL 000171? 4 Pierce Chandler was retained to design and put that 5 5 in, and it's called -- it is shown as collector drains 6 because that's what they are, and that was added to Q And do you understand that document included 6 7 7 in BFI 10 to be a copy of the blow-up drawing on which show the positions where they would intersect the 8 you were questioned yesterday afternoon? 8 cross sections. 9 A Yes, it is, absent the Bates number. 9 Q So if you look at Page 000171 on the 10 Q Absent the Bates number. Thank you. 10 diagrams, you do note indications where collector 11 I'm going to ask you a series of 11 drains are proposed as a part of this subtitle (d) 12 questions regarding Page TDSL 000171 of BFI-10. Now, 12 modification, correct? 13 is this exhibit a revised version of a drawing that 13 A That is correct. 14 appeared in the original permit application for TDSL? 14 Q Back in 1988, who administered the municipal 15 15 A Yes, sir, it is. solid waste regulation? 16 Q Do you know whether that application was 16 A Texas Department of Health or Texas 17 submitted? 17 Department of Health Resources I think it was at that 18 A The original application, if I recollect 18 time, Texas Department of Health. 19 correctly, was submitted in 1988. 19 Q Did the 1988 MSW regulations provide for a 20 Q And the copy of the document before you is a 20 different format for purposes of developing an 21 revision of that original document, correct? 21 application for submittal? 22 A Yeah, there's actually two revisions on it. 22 A Yes, sir, they did.

4 (Pages 1791 to 1794)

Q And didn't the 1988 MSW regulations provide

23

24

25

for an Attachment 7?

A Yes, sir.

21

22

23

24

25

correct?

A That is correct.

Q So if one were to draw a potentiometric map

have anything to do with post-excavation conditions,

reflecting the water levels Page 171, that wouldn't

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

Page 1795 Page 1797 Q And didn't the Attachment 7 include elements would it? 1 2 of what, under the 2006 rules, would be typically 2 A No, sir. And that's one thing I had to 3 referred to as Attachments 2 and 4? 3 consider in the monitoring well design. 4 Q Okay. Would the boring water levels have 4 A That is correct. 5 5 Q Can you explain a little bit about what anything to do with either waste fill or leachate in 6 Attachment 7 would include back from the 1988 6 the subsequent landfill constructed at that location? 7 regulations? 7 A Certainly not waste fill or leachate. 8 A Attachment 7 in 1988, up until TNRCC took 8 Q So even though this drawing was revised in 9 9 1994, the water level information shown on the drawing over the program, somewhere in the early part of the 10 '90s, before Subtitle (d) had to be implemented, 10 is still pre-excavation conditions. Is that correct? 11 11 required that you in your boring logs where you might A That is correct. 12 have encountered groundwater and your proposed 12 Q Would you expect the excavation of the TDSL 13 excavation and final cover. So that's what this 13 landfill would significantly alter the water levels 14 shows. It also shows the natural ground surface, 14 represented on this drawing? 15 15 which they would have wanted also. There were a A Yes, sir. Water levels for borings that are 16 series of these diagrams in the original application. 16 shown inside the excavation actually wouldn't exist 17 17 Q Does the drawing in front of you contain that anymore because the uppermost aquifer would not exist 18 18 information? here. This landfill is -- the TDS landfill is 19 19 A Yes, sir, it does. excavated completely through the weathered clay, 20 20 Q Were the water levels that are reflected on completely into the unweathered clay and then down 21 21 Page 171 shown for each boring at the time of into the unweathered clay. And so what would be 22 22 conducting the borings? called the upper-most aguifer was entirely removed, 23 23 A Yes. You may recall that I said at this completely taken out so that it didn't exist anymore. 24 24 The BFI landfill, understand, doesn't reach, except in particular site every boring but one was converted to 25 25 a piesometer. That was not a standard practice in a few places, into the unweathered, at least that's Page 1798 1 those days, but it was done to carefully document what 1 what I recall as testimony. But the TDS landfill, by 2 the groundwater conditions were. It was the only 2 design, went through -- completely through the 3 landfill I'd ever seen do that with that much 3 weathered zone into the unweathered zone, so it would 4 4 serve as the liner. This meant they excavated about 9 information. And those borings which were done in 5 5 1986 or so before there was a shovel turned out there, million cubic yards extra soil, which for some reason 6 in the piezometers that were put in them and 6 sticks in my head. 7 7 Q Let's move along to another topic which monitored, this shows the groundwater levels, what 8 they call static groundwater levels, which was just 8 counsel has spent a good deal of time cross-examining 9 sort of where it settled, in each of the borings which 9 you on, and that relates to the issue of the BFI 10 had a piezometer. 10 landfill being a leaking landfill. Do you recall I 11 Q I understand from the questions from 11 believe both Mr. Terrill and Mr. Carlson questioned 12 Mr. Carlson directed towards the water levels in the 12 you quite a bit about the leaking landfill issue, 13 borings, I believe he asked you as to whether or not 13 correct? 14 14 a -- water levels from each of these borings could be A Yes. 15 connected in such a way as to represent a 15 Q And in the course of these proceedings you've 16 potentiometric surface. Do you recall that? 16 become aware, have you not, of a monitoring well at 17 A Well, they could, but it would be a 17 the Sunset Farms Landfill facility referred to as 18 pre-landfill potentiometric surface. 18 Monitoring Well 30, correct? 19 Q So basically we're talking about the water 19 A Correct. 20 levels on Page 171 as pre-excavation. Is that 20 Q And if I heard your testimony correctly

5 (Pages 1795 to 1798)

yesterday, I believe you indicated that Monitoring

A There's definitely a release regardless of

there was a release from the landfill, correct?

Well 30 at least presented some evidence to you that

21

22

23

24

25

how it got there.

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

```
Page 1799
                                                                                                           Page 1801
 1
         Q And you were questioned at -- a pretty good
                                                                      A Yes. I never paid attention to that before.
 2
                                                              2
                                                                      Q Now, as I understand it, you were deposed at
      extent about the contour maps upon which you relied
 3
                                                              3
      that came from the application document itself,
                                                                   one point in time in this case by Mr. Carlson,
 4
                                                               4
      correct?
                                                                   correct?
 5
                                                              5
         A Yes. I principally relied on the cross
                                                                      A That is correct.
 6
      sections, and I created a contour map from those.
                                                              6
                                                                      Q And Mr. Carlson asked you if there were any
 7
         O And the contour maps contained in the
                                                              7
                                                                   opinions you had regarding the leaking issue that were
 8
      application, signed and sealed by experts for BFI,
                                                              8
                                                                   not specifically contained in your prefiled testimony
 9
      provided you some basis for your opinions regarding
                                                              9
                                                                   at that time. Do you recall that?
10
      the mounding of groundwater within the Sunset Farms
                                                             10
                                                                      A Yes.
11
      Landfill, correct?
                                                             11
                                                                      Q And do you recall how you responded to that
12
                                                             12
         A That is correct.
                                                                   question?
13
               MR. RENBARGER: Judge, may I approach --
                                                             13
                                                                           MR. CARLSON: Bob, what page?
14
               MR. CARLSON: Judge, I've been avoiding
                                                             14
                                                                           MR. RENBARGER: Excuse me?
15
                                                             15
      objecting to leading. I don't mind a little bit; it
                                                                           MR. CARLSON: What page of the depo?
16
                                                             16
      moves things along. But we're getting a lot of
                                                                           MR. RENBARGER: What page of the depo?
17
                                                             17
      leading questions of this witness on redirect.
                                                                           MR. CARLSON: Yes.
18
               JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, if you have an
                                                             18
                                                                           MR. RENBARGER: I can refer you to
19
      objection, you should make it at the time the question
                                                             19
                                                                    several. There is a discussion on Page 215 and 216 of
20
      is asked.
                                                             20
                                                                    Dr. Kier's deposition. As a matter of fact, we can
21
                                                             21
                                                                   just go to that right now if you would like.
               MR. CARLSON: Yes, sir.
22
                                                                      Q (BY MR. RENBARGER) Dr. Kier, you have your
               JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Thank you for your
                                                             22
23
                                                             23
                                                                   deposition in front of you?
      forbearance.
24
                                                             24
               MR. RENBARGER: May I approach, Judge?
                                                                      A Yes.
25
                                                             25
               JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir.
                                                                      Q Would you please turn to Page 215?
                                              Page 1800
                                                                                                           Page 1802
 1
              (Exhibit TJFA No. 27 marked)
                                                              1
                                                                          (Witness complies) Yes.
 2
        Q (BY MR. RENBARGER) Dr. Kier, I just handed
                                                              2
                                                                      Q Beginning at Line 13 I believe Mr. Carlson
 3
      you a document, and I believe it's been marked as
                                                              3
                                                                    asked you the question, "I've got one more question
                                                              4
 4
      TJFA-27.
                                                                    until we get the documents back. Earlier you
 5
                                                              5
        A Yes, sir.
                                                                    talked -- you testified about an EPA leaker list. Do
 6
        Q Do you see that document?
                                                                    you recall that testimony?" And what was your
                                                              6
 7
                                                              7
                                                                    response to that question?
                                                                      A "Yes."
 8
        Q What is TJFA-27?
                                                              8
 9
            This is a document from EPA. It's called
                                                              9
                                                                      Q And he then asked, "You couldn't recall any
10
      "Draft Background Document," and sometimes EPA never
                                                             10
                                                                    particular information about that list other than
11
      goes beyond draft documents, "Case Studies on
                                                             11
                                                                    there was some sort of list you recall seeing, right?"
12
      Groundwater and Surface Water Contamination from
                                                             12
                                                                            And you answered --
13
      Municipal Solid Waste Landfills."
                                                             13
                                                                      A "Yes." Excuse me.
14
        Q Where did you acquire this document?
                                                             14
                                                                      Q Okay. The following question: "I'm going to
15
        A This particular one came from the National
                                                             15
                                                                    ask the court report to leave a blank after this
16
      Technical Information Service.
                                                             16
                                                                    question in the transcript, and when you review the
17
        Q Is that a governmental agency that
                                                             17
                                                                    transcript, I'd like you, if you can, to fill in the
18
      distributes public records?
                                                             18
                                                                    descriptive information as descriptive as possible so
19
        A I honestly don't know.
                                                             19
                                                                    I can find out where that list is. Okay?"
20
        Q Okay. If you look at the very last page of
                                                             20
                                                                            And you answered at the top of Page 216.
21
      the exhibit --
                                                             21
                                                                      A "All right. If I find it -- I mean, I'm
22
                                                             22
        A Well, it appears to be.
                                                                    perfectly willing that you get a copy of it."
23
         Q At the top of the page it does say it was
                                                             23
                                                                      Q Okay. Now, have you conducted any personal
24
      "Reproduced by NTIS as a part of the US Department of
                                                             24
                                                                    review of any of your records -- or reference library,
25
                                                             25
      Commerce." Do you see that?
                                                                    if you will -- to try to locate the EPA document
```

6 (Pages 1799 to 1802)

	Page 1803		Page 1805
1	referenced in your deposition?	1	Mr. Renbarger?
2	A Yes.	2	MR. RENBARGER: 6-23.
3	O And is EPA excuse me TJFA-27 the	3	Q (BY MR. RENBARGER) If you would move going
4	document that you were referring to in your	4	to the right in that same column under 91, under
5	deposition?	5	"Media Impacted" what do you see there reflected on
6	A I believe so.	6	Page 6-23.
7	Q When did you locate this document?	7	A GW.
8	A Day before yesterday.	8	Q What is your understanding of what GW
9	Q Could I ask, please, Dr. Kier, if you would	9	represents?
10	turn to Page 1-1 of TJFA Exhibit 27?	10	A Groundwater.
11	A Yes, sir.	11	Q Moving to the next column under "Description
12	Q At the top of the page there's an executive	12	of Impacts," there is a bullet point there and what is
13	summary, and if you would just please read the	13	reflected in that column?
14	executive summary into the record.	14	A "On-site GW exhibits elevated levels of TDS
15	A "The purpose of this report is to identify	15	and CL," which stands for chloride, "exceeding NSDW,"
16	and describe human health and environmental impacts	16	which is the drinking water standards.
17	(excluding impacts from subsurface gas migration) that	17	Q And I believe you testified earlier that TDS
18	have resulted from the operation of municipal solid	18	with respect to groundwater chemistry refers to total
19	waste landfills (MSWLFs) and where possible determine	19	dissolved solids, right?
20	what role the design, operation and location of the	20	A That is correct.
21	facility played in creating the problem." There	21	Q And you just indicated CL is chlorides,
22	should be a period there, but there's not: "Numerous	22	correct?
23	sources of information were reviewed to identify	23	A Yes.
24	MSWLFs that have resulted in some type of adverse	24	Q And the NSDW standards, what are those again?
25	impact to groundwater, surface water or wildlife.	25	A Well, I can't remember exactly what the
	Page 1804		Page 1806
1	These efforts resulted in identifying 163 MSWLFs for	1	acronym stands for, but it's the drinking water
2	which adverse impacts have been documented. For 111	2	standards.
3	of these sites, sufficient information was available	3	Q And the drinking water standards are
4	to identify how the design, operation and location of	4	promulgated by the federal government, the EPA, right?
5	the facility contributed to the problem."	5	A Yes.
6	Q Thank you. If you could go back to the cover	6	MR. RENBARGER: I move to admit TJFA-27.
7	page of TJFA-27 and looking towards the bottom of the	7	MR. CARLSON: I object, Judge. Let me
8	page, could you please tell us what the date of this	8	put this into context. I asked Dr. Kier about whether
9	report is?	9	he had this document at his deposition. And in fact,
10	A July 1988.	10	I asked him if he could ever find the document he was
11	Q And, Dr. Kier, if I could ask you to move	11	talking about and could not identify by name would he
12	over to Page 6.	12 13	fill in the blank and let me know what it was. He did
13 14	A All right. Q What do you find on Page 6-23 at the top of	14	not do that and, in fact, this is the first time this
14 15	Q What do you find on Page 6-23 at the top of the page?	15	document's ever been presented, complete hide the ball.
16	A At the top of the page is "Table 1, Human	16	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: So your objection is
17	Health and Environmental Impacts (Continued)."	17	really a request for a sanction for failure to produce
18	Q If you'll go down the left-hand column of	18	a discoverable document that was requested? Is that
19	that chart that appears on Page 6-23, there is a	19	right?
20	number 91. Could you identify what's reflected next	20	MR. CARLSON: Absolutely. And I would
21	to the number 91?	21	like to strike all the testimony related to this
22	A 91 lists "Sunset Farms Landfill Texas, and	22	document.
23	the parentheses the number in parentheses refers to	23	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Did you have any
	the reference list in the back.	24	objection other than that motion for sanction?
24	the reference list in the suck.		

7 (Pages 1803 to 1806)

SOAH DOCKET NO. 582-08-2178

TCEO DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

```
Page 1807
            JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Did you have any
2
    objection other than that motion for sanction?
3
            MR. CARLSON: Well, it's hearsay.
4
            JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Mr. Renbarger?
5
            MR. RENBARGER: Thank you, Judge. I
6
    believe the witness just testified that this document
7
    has only been discovered within the last -- well,
8
    really in the last 48 hours. So there really hasn't
9
    been an occasion for this, frankly, to be provided
```

until we were already right in the middle of this

hearing.

satisfied that.

I think Dr. Kier, if asked questions about his business activities, he would probably reveal to you he's been quite busy, not only in preparation for this hearing, but another hearing that is now pending a SOAH where he has many deadlines going on. And so from the standpoint of the timeliness of it, I think the witness has pretty much

With regard to the hearsay objections -and I'm not sure exactly how best to deal with -- but
I think Dr. Kier has provided enough information for
one to reasonably discern that this is in fact a
public record. There is no question about its
authenticity as a public record or its reliability as

ility as Page 1808

such. And using, I guess, what we've seen before in this hearing, there is an ancient documents exception to the hearsay rule, which I believe Mr. Carlson's quite familiar with at the Texas Rules of Evidence 803 subpart 16.

So with regard to hearsay, I think there's exceptions to the hearsay rule based on it being a public document under 803 Subpart 8 and an ancient document under 803 Part 16. And certainly Dr. Kier stands for any additional cross-examination on the document that any party would choose to bring.

MR. CARLSON: Judge, by definition they said they found it two days ago. He first came on the stand yesterday. They didn't even have the courtesy to provide this before he went on the stand. And I'll go back to my deposition questions. I had a fill-in-the-blank. His deposition was taken on December the 4th. We've had that transcript for well over a month. We got no errata sheet that indicated that this document exists.

MR. RENBARGER: The errata sheet was turned in quite some time ago before the discovery of this document.

JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Renbarger, is there any dispute that a document that would

Page 1809

include -- a request was made during the deposition for documents that would include this document?

MR. RENBARGER: There is no dispute as to a request by Mr. Carlson that if that document is found that he be provided a copy, yes, sir. There's no dispute about that.

JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Anybody else want to weigh in on the objections?

MR. BLACKBURN: Yeah, I would like to. I mean, we obviously were not involved in the discovery dispute.

A sanction is discretionary.

JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Right.

MR. BLACKBURN: And I think it has to do, I think, with the -- both the nature of the offense and, I would argue, the probative value and importance of the information to a just result here.

JUDGE NEWCHURCH: All true.

MR. BLACKBURN: Frankly, groundwater contamination is a serious issue. It is an allegation that has been raised in this hearing. It is part of, I think, what will end up being one of the truly contested issues coming out of this, and this is a piece of information directly related to that. I would just simply argue that the public interest in

Page 1810

having this information as part of the record
 outweighs the, if you will, argument associated with
 the disclosure at least from the standpoint of the
 citizens that are adjacent to this landfill. Thank
 you.
 MR. RENBARGER: Might I add something

MR. RENBARGER: Might I add something to that, Judge?

JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir.

MR. RENBARGER: I think we've also seen repeatedly where the Applicants have been submitting additional reports well after the May of '08 version that was submitted for hearing and supplements to any number of the different attachments in the application, supplementary visits, right up to, frankly, less than 24 hours from the date this hearing commenced.

So with respect to, you know, hiding the ball, I don't think it's a hide-the-ball issue. I think we're certainly being asked to be treated the same way the Applicant has been treated with its late filings.

MR. CARLSON: That is absolutely not correct at all. We have been supplementing, for example, with copies of the Rule 11 agreement, if that's what you're talking about.

8 (Pages 1807 to 1810)

1

2

3

4

5

6

10

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

SOAH DOCKET NO. 582-08-2178

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

TCEO DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

And this kind of also falls under the

```
Page 1811
```

MR. RENBARGER: No, I'm referring to the bird study that took place in November that we heard about first on the stand from Dr. Southern. I'm referring to additional traffic studies that were conducted late this fall, well after the application that we had been preparing for was on file.

JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, I can't go back and revisit possible objections that were not made at the time.

MR. RENBARGER: I understand, Judge. I was just trying to put it in perspective --

JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Right.

MR. RENBARGER: -- that it has been a common pattern.

JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, there's a couple | 15 of things going on. First of all, the document is marked as "Draft," which I usually construe as, you know, preliminary and not necessarily correct. I don't see any data -- Dr. Kier, besides this one entry regarding Sunset Farms on Page 6-23, is there any other data in this document that purports to -- even something as simple as a footnote -- that purports to give the source of that information or where they got that information?

WITNESS KIER: Yes, sir. As I said in

Page 1813

"it tain't fair." Why is it that we've been having this case be litigated for three-quarters of a year and well into the hearing, we see this for the first time? I represent the landowner and I wasn't part of that discovery dispute, but I've never seen this

7 before. And if they're saying that there's some 8 problem with groundwater contamination, why are we 9

finding out about it after the Applicant has had to rest its case?

WITNESS KIER: May I add something just -- not in his argument or anything --

JUDGE NEWCHURCH: No you may not. No you may not.

MR. RENBARGER: Judge, the potential existence of this document took place in a deposition that occurred well after Dr. Kier had filed his prefiled testimony and it was in response to a line of questioning from Mr. Carlson as to any reasons that he thought the landfill might be leaking. And Dr. Kier just basically stated -- and I think the deposition would show that -- that he thinks he saw the Sunset Farms on a leaker list at one time or the other. And I think that certainly has been out there since December. Certainly BFI, if it was concerned about

Page 1812

my testimony, the number that is beside the entry for Sunset Farms (1), refers to "Section 7.0 references,

No. 1 ICF, Subtitle D, State Surveys - Data Summary

4 Reports, September 1986." 5

JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay.

MR. TERRILL: Your Honor, can I add something?

JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir.

MR. TERRILL: And I'll try to be brief. There are two problems -- there are two additional -problems, at least as I see it. One of them is it's not just a draft document, which is a problem in and of itself because the government never took the report final -- or if they did, we don't have the copy of whatever was final. But it's the same type of problem that we've had at other points in the case where you've got hearsay within hearsay.

This report is a compilation, obviously. It doesn't purport to be a source document. It's a compilation of some other studies in this document that Mr. Kier referred to. We don't even have that in front of us. We do don't know what it says. We don't know who did it, why they did it. That's obviously hearsay as well. It's not -- not only is it not authenticated, it's not even before us.

Page 1814

that, would be looking into that in its own right. 1 2 And certainly to the extent BFI may have had knowledge 3 since 1988 of this report, one would think they would

have disclosed that to the TCEQ as well in this permit 4

application. So I think the information has been out there for a long time. I think it's been discussed

for a long time. And I think --

JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Wait a second. They asked for the report. You don't provide the report and now you're saying they should have gone out and they should have somehow discovered the report that you were referring to that you didn't provide. That's what you're saying?

MR. RENBARGER: I'm saying that once that they were on notice that Dr. Kier thought that there was a report out there, he just did not know where it was or if he had a copy of it, that certainly BFI was on notice at that time, just as -- as was Dr. Kier -- that that document may exist. And all I'm saying is that, yes, they did request it, but they requested it in the context of a deposition. They did not request it in the context of any of the previous discovery that took place in this case.

MR. CARLSON: Judge, during the deposition I asked Dr. Kier if he had anything that

9 (Pages 1811 to 1814)

22

23

24

25

true. Maybe this was a preliminary document. It

gives a cumulative data site without any specifics.

There are numerous references to other sites and

specific individuals, specific dates, specific

TCEO DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

```
Page 1817
                                               Page 1815
       was outside of his prefiled. This isn't even
                                                                 1
                                                                      landfills. None of that is included that I can see.
 1
       mentioned in his prefiled. He said, "I remember
 2
                                                                 2
                                                                               So ultimately hearsay is about "the
 3
      something indistinctly." He called it an EPA leaker
                                                                 3
                                                                      witness is not here, can you rely on this document for
       list. This document doesn't say leaker list on it.
                                                                      the truth of the matter asserted," and the bottom line
 4
                                                                 4
 5
                                                                 5
                                                                      is I can't. So the hearsay objection is sustained.
      There's no reference to that.
 6
               So later in the deposition as I was
                                                                 6
                                                                               MR. RENBARGER: And with respect to the
 7
       finishing up -- and let me just go through, I'll get
                                                                 7
                                                                      hearsay objection, both as to it being a public
 8
      you a copy -- "I've got one more question until we get
                                                                 8
                                                                      document or an ancient document. Is that correct,
 9
      the document back. Earlier you talked -- you
                                                                 9
                                                                      Judge?
10
       testified about an EPA leaker list. Do you recall
                                                               10
                                                                               JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes.
11
                                                               111
       that testimony?
                                                                               MR. CARLSON: Judge, I'd like to move to
12
                                                               12
               Dr. Kier, "Yes.
                                                                      strike the testimony regarding this document as well.
13
                                                               13
                "Question: You couldn't recall any
                                                                               JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Dr. Kier was in the
14
       particular information about that list other than
                                                               14
                                                                      middle of talking about this document, and I don't
15
                                                               15
                                                                      know how far back that goes.
       there was some sort of list you recall seeing, right?
16
                "Answer: Yes.
                                                               16
                                                                               MR. CARLSON: I couldn't tell you
17
                                                               17
                                                                      either, but it's been the last --
                "Question: I'm going to ask the court
18
                                                               18
                                                                               JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yeah, some of it I
      reporter to leave a blank after this question in the
19
                                                               19
       transcript. And when you review the transcript, I'd
                                                                      wasn't paying close attention to. We sort of drifted
20
      like you, if you can, to fill in descriptive
                                                               20
                                                                      into this discussion and it's sort of here, so I don't
21
      information, as descriptive as possible, so I can find
                                                               21
                                                                      know exactly the scope of what you're asking to
22
                                                               22
      out what that list is. Okay?
                                                                      strike.
23
                                                               23
                                                                               MR. CARLSON: I would say any -- from
                "Answer: All right. If I find it. I
24
                                                               24
       mean, I'm perfectly willing to get you a copy of it.
                                                                      the point in time when this document was first
25
               "Question: Okay. Either a web address
                                                               25
                                                                      mentioned. I can't give you a page-line. I could
      or a document title or something like that. Will you
                                                                 1
                                                                      look at the court reporter's in-time transcript and
 1
 2
      do that for me sir?
                                                                 2
                                                                      perhaps point to that certainly during a break.
 3
               "Answer: Yes."
                                                                 3
                                                                               MR. RENBARGER: It certainly identifies
 4
               JUDGE NEWCHURCH: You know, it's
                                                                 4
                                                                      what Mr. Carlson was asking Dr. Kier about in his
 5
      interesting -- I'm looking at the references and I see
                                                                 5
                                                                      deposition, and if we don't give it any probative
 6
      the name of my old friend Hans Mueller, who apparently
                                                                      value based on the hearsay objections, it just seems
                                                                 6
 7
      was the source for information concerning three
                                                                 7
                                                                      to me -- the document does exist, good, bad or
 8
                                                                 8
      landfills, specifies where he was working at the time,
                                                                      indifferent. And it certainly does reflect what he
 9
      specifies the sites and the dates that the information
                                                                 9
                                                                      was referring to in the testimony that we went over.
10
      was given. Sunset Farms is not included among them.
                                                               10
                                                                      So, if nothing else, I think it should remain in the
11
                                                               11
      And I don't see that it's included within any other
                                                                      record for the very limited purpose of that does
12
                                                               12
      specific reference as to the source of the
                                                                      reflect one of the sources upon which Dr. Kier opined
13
      information, just that Subtitle D State Surveys -
                                                               13
                                                                      that this landfill is leaking.
14
      State Summary Report. This is not that report.
                                                               14
                                                                               MR. CARLSON: That's not correct. His
15
                                                               15
                                                                      prefiled testimony doesn't even mention this, nor does
               Mr. Blackburn (sic) you're completely
16
      correct. The sanction should be proportional to the
                                                               16
                                                                      it actually mention any groundwater quality data. I
17
      offense and with a distinct view on the probative
                                                               17
                                                                      believe he testified yesterday he didn't look at any
18
      value of the document. So I'm always reluctant to
                                                               18
                                                                      groundwater quality data when he rendered his opinion.
19
      sanction, but I think this is hearsay within hearsay.
                                                               19
                                                                      It was based solely on some allegations of mounding
20
      It purports to be a draft report, not a final report,
                                                               20
                                                                      based on what he saw in the fill cross-sections and
21
      which suggests maybe EPA never did think this was
                                                               21
                                                                      the geologic cross-sections. That's it.
```

10 (Pages 1815 to 1818)

MR. TERRILL: And, Your Honor, how this

will end up being used on appeal is it will be cited

for the truth of the matter asserted. It happens in

appellate cases all the time. And if it gets left in

22

23

24

25

			~
	Page 1819		Page 1821
1	the record it is going to be cited for the truth of	1	the break and we'll talk about specific lines, but the
2	the matter asserted.	2	motion is granted.
3	MR. RENBARGER: I will stipulate it will	3	MR. CARLSON: Thank you, Judge.
4	not be asserted for the truth of the matter asserted.	4	Q (BY MR. RENBARGER) Dr. Kier, do you have a
5	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Let's see, I found the	5	copy of the pre-2006 MSW rules there in front of you?
6	document is hearsay, and I haven't allowed the	6	A I think so. Yes.
7	document to be admitted because it is hearsay. On the	7	Q Could you please locate Rule 330.231?
8	other hand, an expert can reach an opinion based on	8	A Found it, luckily.
9	hearsay. So what's the basis for striking the	9	Q Okay. And would you read into the record
10	testimony concerning what he concluded based on the	10	330.231(a), please?
11	document?	11	A 330.231(a) is entitled "Groundwater
12	MR. CARLSON: His prefiled testimony	12	Monitoring Systems." Little (a) says, "A groundwater
13	said he reached his opinion based solely on the fill	13	monitoring system must be installed that consists of a
14	cross-sections and the geologic cross-sections and the	14	sufficient number of monitoring wells installed at
15	potentiometric maps and that was it, period.	15	appropriate locations and depths to yield
16	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: And now he's added	16	representative groundwater samples from the upper-most
17	something on redirect.	17	aquifer as defined in 330.2 of this title (relating to
18	MR. CARLSON: It's outside the scope of	18	definitions)."
19	his opinion, Judge.	19	Q And moving to subpart little (i) under (A)
20	MR. MENDOZA: Well, it's responsive to	20	the first sentence of that subsection, please.
21	your cross-examination.	21	A "Background wells shall be installed to allow
22	MR. CARLSON: Judge, I would go back to	22	determination of quality of background groundwater
23	the sanction request at that point and	23	that has been affected by leakage from a unit."
24	,	24	Q Having reviewed the BFI application, the
25	sanction because you asked for information concerning	25	signed and sealed contour maps contained in that
	Page 1820		Page 1822
1	the basis for any such opinion and that wasn't	1	application, the proximity of the BFI Landfill to the
2	provided to you until this morning?	2	Austin Community Landfill, all of the groundwater
3	MR. CARLSON: That's correct, Judge.	3	studies you've performed with respect to the
4	MR. RENBARGER: And again I would note	4	relationship of groundwater movements as between or
5	that Mr. Carlson has another round of cross coming up	5	among BFI, ACL and the Applied Materials facility, do
6	in which he may freely question the witness.	6	you have an opinion as to whether or not the system
7	MR. CARLSON: This is just an attempt to	7	proposed in the application by BFI meets these
8	side-step a potential sanction, Judge.	8	regulations?
9	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Should a sanction be	9	A It does not.
10	granted because a witness relies on something that was	10	MR. RENBARGER: Pass the witness.
11	presented and I couldn't find to be reliable, so	11	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is there recross by
12	I'm not going to allow the document. But yet he	12	anyone?
13	relied on it, even though it was hearsay. But he	13	Mr. Terrill?
14	didn't disclose it until the time of the hearing when	14	RECROSS-EXAMINATION
15	•	15	BY MR. TERRILL:
16		16	Q Dr. Kier, are you familiar with the TDSL
17	nights ago.	17	Texas Disposal System's challenge to the IESI
18	8 8	18	Landfill?
19	MR. CARLSON: I didn't even get it	19	A Could you tell me which one?
20	before his cross-exam.	20	Q Have they challenged more than one IESI
21	MR. RENBARGER: I received it for the	21	Landfill?
22	first time yesterday and it was copied last night.	22	A Well, I don't know. That's why I'd like to
23		23	know which one you're talking about.
24	motion for sanctions. You'll need to be more	24	Q Have you worked on any Texas Disposal
25	specific. Please refer with the court reporter during	25	System's case in which they've challenged a landfill

11 (Pages 1819 to 1822)

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

```
Page 1823
                                                                                                           Page 1825
      application?
                                                               1
                                                                    been interesting earlier, but I agree it's outside the
 1
 2
         A Not specifically that I recall.
                                                               2
                                                                    scope of the redirect.
 3
         Q What do you mean "not specifically?" Have
                                                               3
                                                                            MR. TERRILL: Okay.
      you peer reviewed some? Have you -- what do you mean
 4
                                                               4
                                                                      Q (BY MR. TERRILL) In your testimony you
 5
                                                               5
                                                                    mentioned working on Covel Gardens. That's Waste
 6
         A There was a discussion at one point by the
                                                               6
                                                                    Management's landfill in San Antonio, correct?
 7
      city of allowing IESI to take over the FM 812
                                                               7
                                                                      A That is correct.
 8
      landfill, which is the City of Austin Landfill. It is
                                                               8
                                                                      Q And of course you're representing TJFA here
 9
      a C&D landfill, construction and demolition and
                                                               9
                                                                    in this case against BFI, correct?
10
      potentially raise that landfill. But IESI at that
                                                                      A Well, yes. I guess that's the case.
                                                              10
11
      point was neither an applicant nor an owner of the
                                                             11
                                                                      Q Obviously. And you're also representing TJFA
12
      landfill in any way, shape or form that I'll aware of.
                                                             12
                                                                    against Waste Management's application for the Austin
13
         Q Are you familiar with an IESI Landfill
                                                             13
                                                                    Community Landfill, correct?
14
      application in North Texas that Texas Disposal Systems
                                                             14
                                                                      A Correct.
15
                                                             15
      challenged?
                                                                      Q You represented TJFA in Waste Management's
                                                             16
16
         A There might be one up in North Texas.
                                                                    case in Williamson County, correct?
17
              MR. RENBARGER: Are we talking about
                                                             17
                                                                      A Well, I was retained by the attorneys.
18
                                                             18
      Texas Disposal Systems or TJFA?
                                                                      Q You worked on that Waste Management
19
              MR. TERRILL: Well, my question was
                                                             19
                                                                    application, correct?
20
      clear it's Texas Disposal Systems.
                                                             20
                                                                      A I worked on it as a consulting expert to the
21
              Mr. Renbarger, if you want me to -- I
                                                             21
                                                                    attorneys.
22
                                                             22
      mean, look --
                                                                      O And that was for TJFA, correct?
23
                                                              23
              MR. RENBARGER: Well, here's my
                                                                      A I believe they were paid by TJFA. But the
24
      objection, it's beyond the scope of the redirect. The
                                                             24
                                                                    attorneys paid me.
25
      only reference we made to any projects related to
                                                             25
                                                                      Q And you worked on the BFI application in
                                              Page 1824
                                                                                                           Page 1826
 1
      TJFA's engagements reviewing other landfill
                                                                    Comal County sometimes referred to as Mesquite Creek,
                                                               1
 2
      applications, we did not talk at all about any TDS
                                                               2
                                                                    correct?
      challenges to any landfills anywhere in the State of
 3
                                                               3
                                                                      A I don't believe that's a BFI application.
 4
                                                               4
      Texas.
                                                                      Q Whose application is it?
 5
               JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Go ahead.
                                                               5
                                                                      A I think Waste Management is the owner of that
 6
                                                                    landfill.
              MR. TERRILL: Well, look, the connection
                                                               6
 7
                                                               7
      between TJFA and TDS is clear at this point. A lot of
                                                                      Q Again, another competitor of TDS, correct?
 8
      his attempted rehabilitation was discussing the TDS
                                                               8
                                                                          I don't mess with the competition stuff.
 9
      landfill in Creedmoor. There was also a discussion
                                                               9
                                                                          Okay. Does TJFA own any land other than next
10
      about TJFA's challenges of other competitors'
                                                              10
                                                                    to a competitor's landfill?
11
                                                             11
      landfills. I was going to give you the benefit -- and
                                                                      A I don't know.
12
      the purpose of this cross-examination -- is to show
                                                             12
                                                                      Q Are you aware of any -- well, actually, let
13
      why they switched from challenging as TDS to using
                                                             13
                                                                    me ask you a different question.
14
      this entity TJFA instead.
                                                             14
                                                                            You already testified that you haven't
15
                                                             15
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I don't recall any
                                                                    been on a TJFA property that's next to the BFI
16
                                                             16
                                                                    landfill. Have you been on any TJFA property next to
      conversation -- any questions in Mr. Renbarger's
17
      redirect concerning IESI, I think, were the
                                                             17
                                                                    any of the other competitors' landfills, the list that
18
      initials --
                                                             18
                                                                    we just went through?
19
              MR. TERRILL: That is true. He did not
                                                             19
                                                                      A Yes.
20
      mention that competitor. He did talk about Waste --
                                                             20
                                                                      Q Which ones?
21
                                                             21
      other competitors. They're all competitors'
                                                                          Mesquite Creek.
                                                                      A
22
                                                              22
      landfills, and I just wanted to give the Court the
                                                                          And is that the one that's in Comal County?
23
      benefit of understanding how it's changed from TDS to
                                                             23
                                                                          Yes. It slops into Guadalupe County, too.
24
                                                              24
      TJFA.
                                                                          And how many times have you been out there?
25
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, that might have 25
                                                                          Once, maybe twice.
```

12 (Pages 1823 to 1826)

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

```
Page 1827
                                                                                                         Page 1829
 1
         Q All right. Other than that occasion, have
                                                              1
                                                                           MR. RENBARGER: Objection to the term
 2
      you ever been on any other TJFA property?
                                                              2
                                                                   "affiliates."
 3
         A Well, I could have been. I think TJFA owns a
                                                              3
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, it's an
 4
      number of properties around its own landfill.
                                                              4
                                                                   argument. He might be wrong, but he can argue that.
 5
                                                              5
         Q TJFA has a landfill?
                                                                   So your objection is overruled.
 6
        A No, excuse me, I misspoke. I have been on a
                                                              6
                                                                           That's not the objection. The objection
      number of properties that TJFA may own adjacent to the
 7
                                                              7
                                                                   is it's outside the scope of the redirect.
 8
      TDS landfill.
                                                              8
                                                                           MR. TERRILL: Okay. It's not outside of
 9
         Q Ah. All right. So if TDS -- so TJFA
                                                              9
                                                                   the scope of the redirect.
10
      brought -- bought properties belonging to neighbors of
                                                             10
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Because?
11
                                                            11
      TDS?
                                                                           MR. TERRILL: During his redirect
12
                                                            12
         A Well, when they were put up for sale I think
                                                                   examination he went into two different things, both of
13
      they did. I just -- I don't know which ones are which
                                                            13
                                                                   which are relevant to my recross. One was he was
14
      or what --
                                                            14
                                                                   essentially trying rehabilitate Mr. Kier -- or
15
                                                            15
         Q Okay. So let me see if -- if TDS had bought
                                                                   Dr. Kier. Dr. Kier said during my
16
      that property itself, that would extend the boundaries
                                                            16
                                                                   cross-examination -- he confused -- understandably
17
                                                            17
      of land owned by TDS, correct?
                                                                   so -- TJFA and Texas Disposal Systems. And
18
        A I don't know.
                                                            18
                                                                   Mr. Renbarger on his redirect was attempting to try to
19
                                                            19
         Q Well, let me ask it a different way. The
                                                                   sort them back again.
20
      properties that TJFA bought, those were potential
                                                            20
                                                                           Everything that I am asking Dr. Kier
21
      protestants in a landfill application by TDS, correct?
                                                            21
                                                                   about is relevant to showing that there is,
22
                                                            22
              MR. RENBARGER: Objection. I don't
                                                                   essentially, identity between the two organizations.
23
                                                            23
      think there's any facts in evidence to support that.
                                                                   And as Dr. Kier said during his cross-examination by
24
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Do you have a
                                                            24
                                                                   me, he takes his orders from Mr. Gregory. Now him
25
                                                            25
      response?
                                                                   changing his response on Mr. Renbarger's redirect
                                             Page 1828
                                                                                                         Page 1830
 1
              MR. TERRILL: You just -- you said that
                                                              1
                                                                   doesn't change the fact that that's what he said the
 2
      you were there, you've been on that property, right?
                                                              2
                                                                   first time.
              MR. RENBARGER: That was not my
 3
                                                              3
                                                                           MR. RENBARGER: I believe counsel said
 4
      objection. My objection related to --
                                                              4
                                                                   that and the witness incorrectly agreed with counsel.
 5
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. It sounded like
                                                              5
                                                                   He put words in his mouth.
 6
      you're withdrawing the question and asking another
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: All right. All right.
                                                              6
 7
      question, but your next question was vague. So
                                                              7
                                                                   Wait a second. Clearly the witness' credibility is at
 8
      rephrase your new question.
                                                              8
                                                                   stake and clearly there was an effort to rehabilitate
 9
              Your objection is sustained as to the
                                                              9
                                                                   the witness. But none of that concerned possible
10
      previous one, which he implicitly withdrew.
                                                            10
                                                                   parties in a TDSL landfill permit application that I
11
         Q (BY MR. TERRILL) Dr. Kier, your
                                                            11
                                                                   recall.
12
      understanding of standing in landfill cases is that
                                                            12
                                                                           MR. TERRILL: Okay.
13
      nearby landowners can protest an application, correct?
                                                            13
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: So I'm going to
14
         A Commonly, yes.
                                                            14
                                                                   sustain the objection. You're beyond the scope of the
15
                                                            15
              MR. RENBARGER: Judge, I think again
                                                                   redirect.
16
      we're going beyond the scope of the redirect. I don't
                                                                           MR. TERRILL: All right. I'm going to
                                                            16
17
      think we talked about standing issues or how one
                                                            17
                                                                   pass the witness.
18
      becomes a party or how one does anything along those
                                                            18
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Carlson?
19
      lines. So I'm not sure where he's going with this,
                                                            19
                                                                           MR. CARLSON: Three minute's worth I
20
      but it sure sounds like it's outside the scope of the
                                                            20
                                                                   think, Judge. May I approach?
21
      redirect.
                                                            21
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir.
22
                                                            22
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Terrill?
                                                                              RECROSS-EXAMINATION
23
                                                            23
              MR. TERRILL: Your Honor, this just goes
                                                                   BY MR. CARLSON:
24
                                                            24
      to the witness's credibility. Texas Disposal Systems
                                                                     Q Dr. Kier, Mr. Renbarger asked you a few
25
                                                            25
      and TJFA are clearly affiliates of each other, and --
                                                                   questions about your invoices on the redirect. Do you
```

13 (Pages 1827 to 1830)

	Page 1831		Page 1833
1	recall that?	1	Q And do you recall Kevin Carel's testimony
2	A Yes.	2	and maybe you didn't read the prefile that
3	Q Dr. Kier, has the court reporter handed you	3	described what background monitoring is?
4	the invoices?	4	A I don't recall that, but he may have talked
5	A Yes.	5	about it.
6	Q And they've been marked for the purposes of	6	Q Background monitoring basically means that a
7	this hearing as BFI-20. Is that correct?	7	well is monitored for a period of time. In this case
8	A Correct.	8	it's proposed to be two years on quarterly on a
9	Q Is that the to your knowledge a true	9	quarterly basis to determine the background levels of
10	and correct copy of the invoices that Mr. Renbarger	10	constituents in the water in the well, right?
11	was asking you about, the invoices that I was asking	11	A Yes. But be careful that you don't confuse
12	you about yesterday and the invoices that were marked	12	background monitoring with background wells. They're
13	as Deposition Exhibit 121 to your deposition?	13	different things.
14	A It appears to be, without checking every	14	Q Right. It's your understanding or do you
15	page.	15	have an understanding that BFI is in fact proposing
16	MR. CARLSON: All right. I'd offer	16	to do background monitoring on these 17 new wells to
17	BK-20, Judge.	17	establish a baseline?
18	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Any objection?	18	A Yes, they are.
19	MR. RENBARGER: None.	19	Q And that would be normal procedure for
20	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Did you say BK	20	installation of new wells, correct?
21	MR. CARLSON: I keep saying BK, I'm	21	A Yes.
22	thinking of Mr. Kier. I offer BFI-20.	22	Q At which point, after the background
23	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: And there's still no	23	monitoring is done, the wells can become detection
24	objection, just to clear that up.	24	wells, right, for detection monitoring purposes?
25	MR. RENBARGER: No.	25	A Yes, as point-of-compliance wells.
	Page 1832		Page 1834
1	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Good. So	1	Q Right. And that's pretty normal operating
2	BFI-20 is admitted.	2	procedure for groundwater monitoring wells and
3	(Exhibit BFI No. 20 marked and admitted)	3	perimeter monitoring systems?
4	Q (BY MR. CARLSON) One last series of	4	A Well, to that degree, yes.
5	questions. On redirect you were asked some questions	5	MR. CARLSON: All right. Pass the
6	about background wells or background monitoring. Do	6	witness, Judge.
7	you recall that?	7	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Further direct?
8	A No yes	8	MR. RENBARGER: None.
9	Q Excuse me?	9	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Thank you, Dr. Kier.
10	A Yes. I guess my confusion is it had nothing	10	You're excused.
11	to do with the invoices.	11	Why don't we take our morning break now
12	Q No, I'm moving on.	12	and then we'll return with the next witness. Ten
13	A Okay.	13	minutes.
14	Q Done with the invoices. I don't think you	14	(Recess: 10:14 a.m. to 10:25 a.m.)
15	billed for background wells on your invoices.	15	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: All right. Back on
16	It's your understanding that some	16	the record. And is TJFA ready to call its next
17	additional wells 17 additional wells are going	17	witness?
18	to be placed around the perimeter of the Sunset Farms	18	MR. HEAD: Yes, we are, Your Honor. We
19	facility if this permit amendment is granted?	19	call Steve Stecher.
20	A I believe the number is 17, plugging	20	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Stecher, if you'll
21	two and of the existing wells and adding 17 new	21	take the oath.
22	ones.	22	(Witness sworn)
23	Q And to create the total of 32 wells for the	23	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Head?
24	proposed system, right?	24	
25	A Correct.	25	LEE ROY STEPHEN STECHER, JR.,

14 (Pages 1831 to 1834)

	Page 1835		Page 1837
1	having been duly sworn, testified as follows:	1	resume?
2	DIRECT EXAMINATION	2	A Yes, except for on one place I had a
3	BY MR. HEAD:	3	certification that has lapsed.
4	Q Please state your full name for the record.	4	Q And what certification is that?
5	A Lee Roy Stephen Stecher, Jr.	5	A The Certified Floodplain Manager.
6	Q And what is your occupation, Mr. Stecher?	6	Q When you prepared the resume, was that
7	A Professional engineer.	7	certification in effect?
8	Q And how are you employed?	8	A Yes.
9	A For Crespo Consulting Services, Inc.	9	Q Okay. And you have one additional exhibit,
10	Q And what is your position at Crespo?	10	correct, SS-3?
11	A President and principal engineer.	11	A Yes.
12	Q And what is your connection with this	12	Q And could you briefly identify that exhibit
13	landfill application proceeding?	13	for the record?
14	A I've been hired by the Fritz I always have	14	A That's the 2002 permit modification.
15	trouble with your name, the company's the law	15	MR. HEAD: And for the record, that's
16	form your law firm to look at surface water,	16	already been introduced in evidence, I think, as
17	erosion and drainage.	17	NNC-1, the 2002 model.
18	Q And have you prepared prefiled testimony in	18	Q Do you adopt
19	this matter?	19	A I believe so.
20	A Yes, I have.	20	Q Do you adopt your prefiled testimony as true
21	Q And do you have that in front of you?	21	and correct?
22	A I believe so. Yes.	22	A Yes.
23	Q And that prefiled testimony is designated	23	MR. HEAD: We offer prefiled SS-1,
24	SS-1, correct?	24	including Exhibits SS-2 and SS-3.
25	A Yes.	25	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Any objection?
	Page 1836		Page 1838
1	Q Is this a true and correct copy of your	1	MR. HEAD: We tender the witness.
2	prefiled testimony?	2	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Then SS-1 through 3
3	A Yes, it is.	3	are all admitted.
4	Q Do you have any revisions to this prefiled	4	(Exhibit TJFA No. SS-1 through SS-3
5	testimony at this time?	5	admitted)
6	A No, I do not.	6	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: And going to cross,
7	Q Are you sure you don't want to fix a typo?	7	Mr. Blackburn?
8	A Oh, yes.	8	MR. BLACKBURN: I have no questions,
9	(Laughter)	9	Your Honor.
10	On Page 15 on Page 15, Line 14, there	10	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Ms. Noelke?
11	were some periods that were there was a period in	11	MS. NOELKE: I have no questions, Your
12	place of a it was supposed to be a comma instead of	12	Honor.
13	a period after the word "Austin."	13	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Morse?
14	Q Would you indicate the line?	14	MR. MORSE: I have no questions.
15	A Line 14. I'm sorry.	15	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Ms. Mann?
16		16	MS. MANN: No questions?
17		17	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Shepherd?
18		18	MR. SHEPHERD: No questions.
19	Q And you have initialed that and that has been	19	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Terrill?
20	provided to all parties and the court reporter,	20	MR. TERRILL: No questions.
21	correct?	21	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Gosselink?
22	A Yes.	22	MR. GOSSELINK: I have some questions.
23	Q What is Exhibit SS-2?	23	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay.
24	A Yes, SS-2 is a resume.	24	CDOGG FWANTS TON
25	Q Is this a true and correct copy of your	25	CROSS-EXAMINATION

15 (Pages 1835 to 1838)

specifically Rules 330.55(b)(1) and 330.56(f) as the focus of your testimony. Is that correct? A That's correct. The specifically Rules 330.55(b)(1) and 330.56(f) as the graph of time that I was there. Q All right. But you know Mike Kelly? A Yes.	501.	MH DUCKET NO. 382-08-2178	Τ,	LEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW
2 Q. And did you work for the City of Austin Mr. Head, just advised the Court that you had prepared your prefiled testimony on the issue of drainage and seriosion and sedimentation control, right? A. Yes. I probably should have included water quality in that. B. Q. All right. But in your prefiled you got extremely focused when you talked about what your testimony was going to be and you identified specifically Rules 330.56(b)(1) and 330.56(f) as the focus of your testimony. Is that correct? A. A That's correct. Q. All right. And those are the crosion and sedimentation control rules predominantly, correct? A. Correct. Q. Now, you did do some drainage analysis and you do have some — some limited opinions that are beyond crosion and sedimentation control. Is that correct? A. That's correct. A. That's correct. A. That's correct. A. That sounds about right. Q. And since that time, we took your deposition on two separate days in December? A. Yes. Q. And you've attended portions of this hearing? A. Yes. Q. And you've attended portions of this hearing? A. Yes. Q. And you've attended portions of this hearing? A. Yes. Q. And, Mr. Stecher, I'm only going to ask you a few TDSL. questions. You did — you have worked for TDSL. Is that not correct? A. Yes. Q. And will with Chuck Lesniak? A. A Idon't believe he was working there at the time that I was there. A. I don't believe he was working there at the time that I was there. A. I don't believe he was working there at the time that I was there. A. I don't believe he was working there at the time that I was there. A. A I don't believe he was working there at the time that I was there. A. A I don't believe he was working there at the time that I was there. A. A I don't believe he was working there at the time that I was there. A. A I don't believe he was working there at the time that I was there. A. A I don't believe he was working there at the time that I was there. A. A I don't believe he was working there at the time that I was there. A. A Inat's		Page 1839		Page 1841
3 Mr. Head, just advised the Court that you had prepared your prefield testimony on the issue of drainage and 5 erosion and sedimentation control, right? 6 A Yes. I probably should have included water quality in that. 8 Q All right. But in your prefiled you got extremely focused when you talked about what your testimony was going to be and you identified focus of your testimony. Is that correct? 10 Expecifically Rules 330.55(b)(1) and 330.56(f) as the focus of your testimony. Is that correct? 11 A That's correct. 12 Q All right. And those are the erosion and sedimentation control rules predominantly, correct? 13 A Correct. 14 Q All right. And those are the erosion and sedimentation control. I was performed in this case. I was the familiar with Mr. Chuck Lesniak? 15 A Yes. 16 Q And Mr. Mike Kelly, correct? 17 A That's correct. 18 Q All right. But in your add 30.56(f) as the familiar with Mr. Chuck Lesniak? 19 Q And Mr. Mike Kelly, correct? 20 Q All right. But in your add 30.56(f) as the familiar with Mr. Chuck Lesniak? 21 A That's correct. 22 Q All right. But in your add 30.56(f) as the familiar with Mr. Chuck Lesniak? 23 A Correct. 24 Q New, you did do some drainage analysis and to go and that I was there. 25 Up All right. But in your add 30.56(f) as the familiar with Mr. Chuck Lesniak? 26 A Correct. 27 A That's correct. 28 A Correct. 29 Q Nand you denet device of our deposition, involved erosion and sedimentation control rules predominantly, correct? 29 A That's correct. 20 Q Now, you did do some drainage analysis and you agreed with me, didn't you? 20 A couple of other introductory comments or questions, involved for the proper promise and you agreed with me, didn't you? 21 A Correct. 22 Q And you we pract doy in the familiar with Mr. Chuck Lesniak? 23 A That's correct? 24 Q New, As of Nowember 30th, your invoices to deposition in asked you with the proper with the familiar with Mr. Chuck Lesniak? 26 A Correct. 27 Q Now, You did do some drainage analysis and year. 28 A That'	1	BY MR. GOSSELINK:	1	A That's correct.
3 Mr. Head, just advised the Court that you had prepared your prefield testimony on the issue of drainage and 5 erosion and sedimentation control, right? 6 A Yes. I probably should have included water quality in that. 8 Q All right. But in your prefiled you got extremely focused when you talked about what your testimony was going to be and you identified focus of your testimony. Is that correct? 10 Expecifically Rules 330.55(b)(1) and 330.56(f) as the focus of your testimony. Is that correct? 11 A That's correct. 12 Q All right. And those are the erosion and sedimentation control rules predominantly, correct? 13 A Correct. 14 Q All right. And those are the erosion and sedimentation control. I was performed in this case. I was the familiar with Mr. Chuck Lesniak? 15 A Yes. 16 Q And Mr. Mike Kelly, correct? 17 A That's correct. 18 Q All right. But in your add 30.56(f) as the familiar with Mr. Chuck Lesniak? 19 Q And Mr. Mike Kelly, correct? 20 Q All right. But in your add 30.56(f) as the familiar with Mr. Chuck Lesniak? 21 A That's correct. 22 Q All right. But in your add 30.56(f) as the familiar with Mr. Chuck Lesniak? 23 A Correct. 24 Q New, you did do some drainage analysis and to go and that I was there. 25 Up All right. But in your add 30.56(f) as the familiar with Mr. Chuck Lesniak? 26 A Correct. 27 A That's correct. 28 A Correct. 29 Q Nand you denet device of our deposition, involved erosion and sedimentation control rules predominantly, correct? 29 A That's correct. 20 Q Now, you did do some drainage analysis and you agreed with me, didn't you? 20 A couple of other introductory comments or questions, involved for the proper promise and you agreed with me, didn't you? 21 A Correct. 22 Q And you we pract doy in the familiar with Mr. Chuck Lesniak? 23 A That's correct? 24 Q New, As of Nowember 30th, your invoices to deposition in asked you with the proper with the familiar with Mr. Chuck Lesniak? 26 A Correct. 27 Q Now, You did do some drainage analysis and year. 28 A That'	2	Q Mr. Stecher, you, in your introduction with	2	Q And did you work for the City of Austin
5 erosion and sedimentation control, right? 6 A Yes. I probably should have included water quality in that. 8 Q All right. But in your prefiled you got extremely focused when you talked about what your testimony was going to be and you identified specifically Rules 330.55(b)(1) and 330.56(f) as the focus of your testimony. Is that correct? 10 testimony was going to be and you identified specifically Rules 330.55(b)(1) and 330.56(f) as the focus of your testimony. Is that correct? 11 A C All right. And those are the erosion and sedimentation control rules predominantly, correct? 12 Q All right. But jou do have some – some limited opinions that are beyond erosion and sedimentation cortorl, but the procus of your testimony, and indeed the focus of our deposition, involved erosion and sedimentation control. Is that correct? 12 Q And sow of your testimony, and indeed the focus of our deposition, involved erosion and sedimentation control. Is that correct? 13 A That's correct. 14 Q Aoxy. As of November 30th, your invoices totaled \$73,000 in this case. Is that correct? 15 A Yes. 16 A A That sounds about right. 17 Q And since that time, we took your deposition on two separate days in December? 18 A Yes. 19 Q And you've attended portions of this hearing? 20 Q And you've attended portions of this hearing? 21 A Yes. 22 Q And, Mr. Stecher, I'm only going to ask you a few TDSL questions. You did — you have worked for TDSL. guestions. You did — you have worked for TDSL. guestions. You did — you have worked for TDSL. that not correct? 18 A Yes. 29 Q And you did the Subtitle D MOD along with TDSL. questions. You did — you have worked for TDSL. that not correct? 20 Q Rod you prefer at the time that I was there. 21 A Correct. 22 Q Hare you done anything else? 23 A No. 24 Correct. 25 A Yes. 25 A That's correct. 26 Q Rod in ideposition I asked you whether or not you thought they were good at what they did, and you said "yes" correct. 26 Q Aox you for the free to fee you will have a Yes, I did. 27 A That's correct. 28 A That's corr	3		3	performing analyses similar to the analysis you
A Yes. I probably should have included water quality in that. Q All right. But in your prefiled you got extremely focused when you talked about what your testimony was so going to be and you identified specifically Rules 330.55(b)(1) and 330.56(f) as the focus of your testimony. Is that correct? A That's correct. Q All right. And those are the erosion and sedimentation control rules predominantly, correct? A Correct. O Now, you did do some drainage analysis and you do have some — some limited opinions that are beyond erosion and sedimentation control, but the focus of your testimony, and indeed the focus of our deposition, involved erosion and sedimentation and telephone deposition and telephone deposition in the care telephone deposition and telephone deposit	4	your prefiled testimony on the issue of drainage and	4	performed in this case, correct?
7 quality in that. 8 Q All right. But in your prefiled you got 9 extremely focused when you talked about what your 10 testimony was going to be and you identified 12 specifically Rules 330,56(f) and 330,56(f) as the 12 focus of your testimony. Is that correct? 13 A That's correct. 14 Q All right. And those are the erosion and 15 sedimentation control rules predominantly, correct? 16 A Correct. 17 Q Now, you did do some drainage analysis and 18 you do have some — some limited opinions that are 19 beyond erosion and sedimentation control, but the 20 focus of your testimony, and indeed the focus of our 21 deposition, involved erosion and sedimentation 22 control. Is that correct? 23 A That's correct. 24 Q Okay. As of November 30th, your invoices 25 totaled \$73,000 in this case. Is that correct? 26 A Yes. 27 Q And you've attended portions of this hearing? 28 A Yes. 29 Q And you've attended portions of this hearing? 29 A No. 20 Q You think you cracked 90,000? 21 A Possibly. 21 Q And, Mr. Stecher, I'm only going to ask you a 21 few TDSL. Is that not correct? 28 A Yes. 29 Q And you did the Subtitle D MOD along with 29 TDSL. Is that not correct? 30 Q And you find the Subtitle D MOD along with 31 for Kier and Bob Brandes, correct? 41 A Total sounds about right. 42 Q And you find the Subtitle D MOD. 43 few TDSL questions. You did — you have worked for TDSL. Is that not correct? 44 A Yes. 45 Q And you find the Subtitle D MOD along with 46 Q And you find the Subtitle D MOD along with 47 Dr. Kier and Bob Brandes, correct? 48 A I worked on portions of the Subtitle D MOD. 49 Q And you prepared a stormwater pollution 50 prevention program plan for TDS, correct? 51 A Correct, back about 1998. 52 Q And you greed with me in the course 54 of Q And you prepared a stormwater pollution 55 point? 56 Q And you done anything else? 57 A Yes. 58 Correct. 59 Q And you done anything else? 50 Q And you done anything else? 51 A Correct. 52 A Yes. 53 Correct. 54 A Yes. 55 Correct. 56 A Yes. 67 Q Do you know what your settlended portions of the	5	erosion and sedimentation control, right?	5	A Yes.
7 quality in that. 8 Q All right. But in your prefiled you got 9 extremely focused when you talked about what your 10 testimony was going to be and you identified 12 specifically Rules 330,55(0)(1) and 330,56(0) as the 12 focus of your testimony. Is that correct? 13 A That's correct. 14 Q All right. And those are the erosion and 15 sedimentation control rules predominantly, correct? 16 A Correct. 17 Q Now, you did do some drainage analysis and 18 you do have some — some limited opinions that are 19 beyond erosion and sedimentation corrol, but the 20 focus of your testimony, and indeed the focus of our 21 deposition, involved erosion and sedimentation 22 control. Is that correct? 23 A That's correct. 24 Q Okay. As of November 30th, your invoices 25 totaled \$73,000 in this case. Is that correct? 26 A Yes. 27 Q And you've attended portions of this hearing? 28 A Yes. 29 Q And you've attended portions of this hearing? 29 A No. 20 Q You think you cracked 90,000? 21 A Possibly. 21 Q And, Mr. Stecher, I'm only going to ask you a 21 few TDSL. Is that not correct? 28 A No. 29 Q And you fid the Subtitle D MOD along with 29 TDSL. Is that not correct? 30 Q And you fid the Subtitle D MOD along with 31 for the features that you have worked for 32 TDSL. Is worked on portions of the Subtitle D MOD. 33 G Arove, and on every and story of the Subtitle D MOD. 34 Q And you prepared a stormwater pollution 35 provention program plan for TDS, correct? 36 A Yes. 37 Q And you fid the Subtitle D MOD. 38 Q And you fid the Subtitle D MOD. 39 Q And you prepared a stormwater pollution 30 prevention program plan for TDS, correct? 40 Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 41 A Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 42 Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 43 A Yes. 44 Coult and the subtitle Program Plan for TDS, correct? 45 A Correct. 46 A That's correct. 47 Q You did in fact drive by on Giles Road and and the position that you have criticized in this case. Isn't that a fair assessment? 48 A First and Bob Brandes, correct? 49 Q And yo	6	A Yes. I probably should have included water	6	Q And while at the City of Austin, you became
8 Q All right. But in your prefiled you got 10 testimony was going to be and you identified 11 specifically Rules 330.55(b)(1) and 330.56(b) as the 12 focus of your testimony. Is that correct? 13 A That's correct. 14 Q All right. And those are the erosion and 15 sedimentation control rules predominantly, correct? 16 A Correct. 17 Q Now, you did do some drainage analysis and 18 you do have some some limited opinions that are 19 beyond erosion and sedimentation 19 focus of your testimony, and indeed the focus of our 11 deposition, involved erosion and sedimentation 10 focus of your testimony, and indeed the focus of our 11 deposition, involved erosion and sedimentation 12 questions, involved erosion and sedimentation 13 A That's correct. 14 Q Okay. As of November 30th, your invoices 15 totaled \$73,000 in this case. Is that correct? 16 A That sounds about right. 17 Q And since that time, we took your deposition 18 on two separate days in December? 19 A No. 10 Q You think you cracked 90,000? 11 A Possibly. 12 Q And, Mr. Stecher, I'm only going to ask you a 19 Q And you from your and the Subtitle D MOD along with 19 Dr. Kier and Bob Brandes, correct? 10 A That's correct. 11 A Not directly on it. 12 Q Okay. You never asked to come on the Sunset 12 Farms Landfill to day nit psecure of the subtitle D MOD. 13 Q And you fid the Subtitle D MOD along with 14 TDSL. Is that not correct? 15 A Yes. 16 Q And you fid the Subtitle D MOD along with 17 Dr. Kier and Bob Brandes, correct? 18 A No. 19 Q And you prepared a stormwater pollution 19 prevention program plan for TDS, correct? 20 Q And you prepared a stormwater pollution 20 prevention program plan for TDS, correct? 21 A Correct, back about 1998. 22 Q Have you done anything else? 23 A Correct. 24 Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 25 A That's correct. 26 Q D Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 26 A Owney of the free and the was working there at the time that was there. 27 Q And Micke Kelly. 28 A Carrect. 29 Q And you did the subtitle D MOD. 29 Q And you greated	7	- ·	7	
9 extremely focused when you talked about what your bestimony was going to be and you identified specifically Rules 330.55(b)(1) and 330.56(f) as the specifically Rules 340.55(b)(1) and 340.55	8		8	A Correct.
testimony was going to be and you identified specifically Rules 330.55(b)(1) and 330.56(f) as the focus of your testimony. Is that correct? A That's correct. A Correct. A Correct. A Correct. Beyond erosion and sedimentation control, but the focus of your testimony, and indeed the focus of upon the deposition, involved erosion and sedimentation control. Is that correct? A That's correct. A Correct. A Correct. A Correct. Beyond beyond erosion and sedimentation control. Is that correct? A That's correct. A Correct. A Correct. A That's correct. A That'	9		9	Q And Mr. Mike Kelly, correct?
specifically Rules 330.55(b)(1) and 330.56(f) as the focus of your testimony. Is that correct? A That's correct. Q All right. And those are the erosion and sedimentation control rules predominantly, correct? Q Now, you did do some drainage analysis and you do have somesome limited opinions that are beyond erosion and sedimentation control, but the focus of your testimony, and indeed the focus of our deposition, involved erosion and sedimentation control, but the focus of your testimony, and indeed the focus of our deposition, involved erosion and sedimentation control. Bit hat correct? A That's correct. Q Now, you did do some drainage analysis and you do have somesome limited opinions that are beyond erosion and sedimentation control, but the focus of your testimony, and indeed the focus of our deposition, involved erosion and sedimentation control. Bit hat correct? A That's correct. Page 1840 Page 1840 A That sounds about right. Q And since that time, we took your deposition on two separate days in December? A Yes. Q And you've attended portions of this hearing? A Yes. Q And you've attended portions of this hearing? A Yes. Q D yo you know what your bill is up to this point? A Possibly. Q D yo u think you cracked 90,000? The focus of your testimony is and you do did the Subtitle D MOD along with they were good at what they did, and you we are good at what they did, and you agird what they did, and you agird with they were good at what they did, and you agird what they did, and you agird with they were good at what they did, and you agird you thought they were good at what they did, and you agird? A That's correct? A That's correct? A No. A That's correct. A Not directly on it. Q You did in fact drive by on Giles Road and Blue Goose Road for what you estimated to be perhaps an hour of drive-by and stopping to take photographs. Is that correct? A Possibly. Q D you knimk you cracked 90,000? The focus of your deposition in a twa search part the city of surface water quality protect	10	testimony was going to be and you identified	10	
12 focus of your testimony. Is that correct? 14 Q All right. And those are the erosion and sedimentation control rules predominantly, correct? 15 A Correct. 16 Q Now, you did do some drainage analysis and you do have some some limited opinions that are beyond erosion and sedimentation control, but the course of your testimony, and indeed the focus of our deposition, involved erosion and sedimentation control, but the course of your testimony, and indeed the focus of our deposition, involved erosion and sedimentation control, but the course of your testimony, and indeed the focus of our deposition, involved erosion and sedimentation control. Is that correct? 21 A That's correct. 22 control. Is that correct? 23 A That's correct. 24 Q Okay. As of November 30th, your invoices totaled \$73,000 in this case. Is that correct? 25 totaled \$73,000 in this case. Is that correct? 26 Page 1840 1 A That sounds about right. 2 Q And since that time, we took your deposition on two separate days in December? 3 A Yes. 4 A Yes. 5 Q And you've attended portions of this hearing? 6 A Yes. 9 Q Do you know what your bill is up to this point? 10 Q You think you cracked 90,000? 11 A Possibly. 12 Q And, Mr. Stecher, I'm only going to ask you a few TDSL. Is that not correct? 15 A Yes. 16 Q And you did the Subtitle D MOD along with 17 Dr. Kier and Bob Brandes, correct? 17 A That's correct. 28 Page 1840 19 A No. 29 Q And you prepared a stormwater pollution prevention program plan for TDS, correct? 29 A That's correct. 30 A That's correct. 40 A That's called them good stewards for the city of surface water quality protection and you agreed with me, didn't you? 4 Yes, I did. 4 A That sounds about right. 4 A Yes. 5 Q And you've attended portions of this hearing? 6 A Yes. 6 Q And you've attended portions of this hearing? 7 A Yes. 9 A No. 10 Q You think you cracked 90,000? 11 A Possibly. 22 Q And, Mr. Stecher, I'm only going to ask you a few TDSL. Is that not correct? 3 A That's correct. 4 A Yes. 5 Q And you prepared a stormwater pollution pr	11		11	-
13 A That's correct. 14 Q All right. And those are the erosion and sedimentation control rules predominantly, correct? 15 edimentation control rules predominantly, correct? 16 A Correct. 17 Q Now, you did do some drainage analysis and you do have some some limited opinions that are beyond erosion and sedimentation control, but the focus of your testimony, and indeed the focus of our deposition, involved erosion and sedimentation 21 deposition, involved erosion and sedimentation 22 control. Is that correct? 23 A That's correct. 24 Q Okay. As of November 30th, your invoices totaled \$73,000 in this case. Is that correct? 25 Experimental of the foliation on two separate days in December? 26 A Yes. 27 Q And you've attended portions of this hearing? 28 A Yes. 29 Q And you've attended portions of this hearing? 29 A No. 20 Q You think you cracked 90,000? 31 Few TDSL. Is that not correct? 32 A Nes. 33 A No. 34 Yes. 44 Q And you did the Subtitle D MOD along with 10 Dr. Kier and Bob Brandes, correct? 45 A Yes. 66 Q And you did the Subtitle D MOD along with 10 Dr. Kier and Bob Brandes, correct? 15 A Correct, back about 1998. 26 Q Have you done anything else? 27 Q Have you done anything else? 28 Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 29 And ong your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 20 And you gour prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 21 A Correct, back about 1998. 22 Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 22 And owith you contention that BFI engineers failed to demonstrate things, didn't include enough				O All right. But you know Mike Kelly?
14 Q And in deposition I asked you whether or not sedimentation control rules predominantly, correct? 15 Sedimentation control rules predominantly, correct? 16 A Correct. 17 Q Now, you did do some drainage analysis and you do have some some limited opinions that are beyond erosion and sedimentation control, but the focus of your testimony, and indeed the focus of our deposition, involved erosion and sedimentation control. Is that correct? 18 A That's correct. 29 Q Okay. As of November 30th, your invoices totaled \$73,000 in this case. Is that correct? 20 A That's correct. 21 A That's correct. 22 Q Ac ouple of other introductory comments or questions, I'm sorry. I believe you told me in the deposition that you have never been on the BFI Sunset Farms Landfill site. Isn't that correct? 29 Page 1840 20 And since that time, we took your deposition on two separate days in December? 30 A Yes. 31 A No. 32 Q Do you know what your bill is up to this point? 33 A No. 34 A Yes. 45 Q And you've attended portions of this hearing? 46 A Yes. 47 Q Do you know what your bill is up to this point? 48 A Yes. 49 A No. 40 Possibly. 41 A No. 42 Q And you did the Subtitle D MOD along with few TDSL. Is that not correct? 43 A I worked on portions of the Subtitle D MOD. 44 Pers. 45 A Yes. 46 Q And you did the Subtitle D MOD along with few TDSL. Is that not correct? 47 Dr. Kier and Bob Brandes, correct? 48 A I worked on portions of the Subtitle D MOD. 49 Q And you prepared a stormwater pollution prevention program plan for TDS, correct? 49 Q And you grepared a stormwater pollution prevention program plan for TDS, correct? 50 Q Have you done anything else? 51 A Correct, Dack about 1998. 52 Q Have you done anything else? 53 A No. 54 Q Arong your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 55 Q And indect them good at what they did, and you for the circuit of the them good stewards for from the intendence of the feet to plant and you agreed with me, didn't you? 54 A Yes. 55 Q And jou have ever been on the BFI Sunset Parms Landfill site. Isn't that corre				
sedimentation control rules predominantly, correct? A Correct. Q Now, you did do some drainage analysis and you do have some some limited opinions that are beyond erosion and sedimentation control, but the focus of your testimony, and indeed the focus of ucus of your testimony, and indeed the focus of ucus of your testimony, and indeed the focus of ucus of your testimony, and indeed the focus of ucus of your testimony, and indeed the focus of ucus of your testimony, and indeed the focus of ucus of your agreed with me, didn't you? A That's correct. Q In fact, I think I called them good stewards for the city of surface water quality protection and you agreed with me, didn't you? A Yes, I did. Q A couple of other introductory comments or questions. I'm sorry. I believe you told me in the deposition that you have never been on the BFI Sunset Farms Landfill site. Isn't that correct? Page 1840 A That sounds about right. Q And since that time, we took your deposition on two separate days in December? A Yes. Q Do you know what your bill is up to this point? A No. Q You think you cracked 90,000? A No. Q And, Mr. Stecher, I'm only going to ask you a few TDSL. Is that not correct? A Yes. Q And you did the Subtitle D MOD along with Dr. Kier and Bob Brandes, correct? A Yes. Q And you prepared a stormwater pollution prevention program plan for TDS, correct? A No. Q Have you done anything else? A No. Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you A No. A No. A No. A Yes, I did. A Not directly on it. A That's correct. A That's correct. A Not directly on it. A That's correct. A That's correct. A That's correct. Balle Goose Road for what you estimated to be perhaps an hour of drive-by and stopping to take photographs. Is that a correct? A That'	14			O And in deposition I asked you whether or not
16 A Correct. 17 Q Now, you did do some drainage analysis and you do have some some limited opinions that are beyond erosion and sedimentation control, but the focus of your testimony, and indeed the focus of our deposition, involved erosion and sedimentation control. Is that correct? 18 A That's correct. 19 Q Okay. As of November 30th, your invoices totaled \$73,000 in this case. Is that correct? 20 A That's correct. 21 A That's correct. 22 Page 1840 23 A That sounds about right. 24 Q And since that time, we took your deposition on two separate days in December? 25 Q And you've attended portions of this hearing? 26 A Yes. 27 Q Do you know what your bill is up to this point? 28 A No. 29 Q And, Mr. Stecher, I'm only going to ask you a few TDSL questions. You did you have worked for TDSL. Is that not correct? 29 A No. 20 Q And you did the Subtitle D MOD along with Dr. Kier and Bob Brandes, correct? 29 A Correct, back about 1998. 20 Q Have you done anything else? 20 A Have you done anything else? 21 A No. 22 Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 23 A No. 24 Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 25 A Possibly. 26 Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 26 A Rose, Glob and sedimentation control, but the focus of our deposition that are taked to correct? 21 A Nata's correct. 22 Q Arouple of other introductory comments or questions, I'm sorry. I believe you told me in the deposition that are lately to a Not directly on it. 26 Q And you did in fact drive by on Giles Road and of drive-by and stopping to take photographs. Is that correct? 29 A That's correct. 30 A Not directly on it. 40 Vou did in fact drive by on Giles Road and of drive-by and stopping to take photographs. Is that correct? 41 That's correct. 42 A Not directly on it. 42 Q Okay. You never asked to come				
17				
18 you do have some some limited opinions that are beyond crosion and sedimentation control, but the focus of your testimony, and indeed the focus of our deposition, involved crosion and sedimentation control. Is that correct? 22				
beyond erosion and sedimentation control, but the focus of your testimony, and indeed the focus of our deposition, involved erosion and sedimentation control. Is that correct? A That's correct. Q Okay. As of November 30th, your invoices totaled \$73,000 in this case. Is that correct? Page 1840 A That sounds about right. Q And since that time, we took your deposition on two separate days in December? A Yes. Q And you've attended portions of this hearing? A Yes. Q Do you know what your bill is up to this point? A No. Q You think you cracked 90,000? A Possibly. Q And, Mr. Stecher, I'm only going to ask you a few TDSL questions. You did — you have worked for TDSL. Is that not correct? A Yes. Q And you did the Subtitle D MOD. A Pyes. Q And you did the Subtitle D MOD along with Dr. Kier and Bob Brandes, correct? A Correct, back about 1998. Q Have you done anything else? A No. Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you Page 1840 A Yes. A No. C G Way. You did me in the deposition that you have never been on the BFI Sunset Farms Landfill site. Isn't that correct? Page 1840 A Yes. A Not directly on it. Q You did in fact drive by on Giles Road and Blue Goose Road for what you estimated to be perhaps an hour of drive-by and stopping to take photographs. Is that correct? A That's correct. Q Okay. You never asked to come on the Sunset Farms Landfill to do any inspection of any of the features that you have criticized in this case. Isn't that also correct? A That's correct. Q BFI didn't refuse you access at any time, did they? A No. S Okay. And there was — I'm going to ask you a questions at the beginning and probably talk about it at the end. I think you agreed with me in the course of of your deposition that an awful plot of your criticism had to do with your contention that BFI engineers failed to demonstrate things, didn't include enough				
focus of your testimony, and indeed the focus of our deposition, involved erosion and sedimentation control. Is that correct? A That's correct. Q Okay. As of November 30th, your invoices totaled \$73,000 in this case. Is that correct? Page 1840 A That sounds about right. Q And since that time, we took your deposition on two separate days in December? A Yes. Q Do you know what your bill is up to this point? A No. Q You think you cracked 90,000? A Possibly. Q And, Mr. Stecher, I'm only going to ask you a few TDSL questions. You did you have worked for Dr. Kier and Bob Brandes, correct? A Yes. A Yes. A Yes. Q And you did the Subtitle D MOD along with porvention program plan for TDS, correct? A Correct, back about 1998. Q Have you done anything else? A No. 20 Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 21 A Yes, Idid. Q A couple of other introductory comments or questions, I'm sorry. I believe you told me in the deposition that you have never been on the BFI Sunset Farms Landfill site. Isn't that correct? A Not directly on it. Q You did in fact drive by on Giles Road and Blue Goose Road for what you estimated to be perhaps an hour of drive-by and stopping to take photographs. Is that correct? A That's correct. Q Okay. You never asked to come on the Sunset features that you have criticized in this case. Isn't that also correct? A That's correct. Q BFI didn't refuse you access at any time, did field work. It has involved office work. Is that a fair assessment? A Primarily. Q Okay. And there was I'm going to ask you a question at the beginning and probably talk about it at the end. I think you agreed with me in the course of your deposition that an awful lot of your criticism had to do with your contention that BFI engineers failed to demonstrate things, didn't include enough				
deposition, involved erosion and sedimentation control. Is that correct? A That's correct. Q Okay. As of November 30th, your invoices totaled \$73,000 in this case. Is that correct? Page 1840 A That sounds about right. Q And since that time, we took your deposition on two separate days in December? A Yes. Q And you've attended portions of this hearing? A Yes. Q Do you know what your bill is up to this point? A No. Q You think you cracked 90,000? A Possibly. Q And, Mr. Stecher, I'm only going to ask you a few TDSL questions. You did — you have worked for TDSL. Is that not correct? A Yes. Q And you'de the Subtitle D MOD along with Dr. Kier and Bob Brandes, correct? A Correct, back about 1998. Q Have you done anything else? A No. Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 21 A Yes, I did. Q A couple of other introductory comments — or questions, I'm sorry. I believe you told me in the deposition that you have never been on the BFI Sunset bedoposition that you have never been on the BFI Sunset bedopsition that you have never been on the BFI Sunset bedopsition that you have never been on the BFI Sunset bedopsition that you have never been on the BFI Sunset bedopsition that you have never been on the BFI Sunset bedopsition that you have never been on the BFI Sunset bedopsition that you have never been on the BFI Sunset bedopsition that you have never been on the BFI Sunset bedopsition that you have never been on the BFI Sunset deposition that you have never been on the BFI Sunset deposition that you have never been on the BFI Sunset deposition that you have never been on the BFI Sunset deposition that you have never been on the BFI Sunset deposition that you have never been on the BFI Sunset deposition that you have never been on the BFI Sunset deposition that you have never been on the BFI Sunset deposition that you have never been on the BFI Sunset deposition that you have never been on the BFI Sunset and sunset places. A No. Page 1842 1 A Not directly on it. Q You did in fact drive by on Giles Road and 3 Bl				
control. Is that correct? A That's correct. Q Okay. As of November 30th, your invoices totaled \$73,000 in this case. Is that correct? Page 1840 Page 1840 Page 1840 A That sounds about right. Q And since that time, we took your deposition on two separate days in December? A Yes. Q And you've attended portions of this hearing? A Yes. Q Do you know what your bill is up to this point? A No. Q You think you cracked 90,000? A Possibly. Q And, Mr. Stecher, I'm only going to ask you a few TDSL questions. You did you have worked for TDSL. Is that not correct? A Yes. Q And you'de the Subtitle D MOD along with Dr. Kier and Bob Brandes, correct? A I worked on portions of the Subtitle D MOD. Q And you prepared a stormwater pollution prevention program plan for TDS, correct? A Ro. Q Have you done anything else? A No. A No. A No. A Correct, back about 1998. A No. A Monon your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you A mong your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you A That's correct. A Correct, back about 1998. A No. Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you A No. Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you A No. Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you A No. Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you A No. Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you A No. Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you A No. Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you A No. Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you A No. Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you A No. Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you A No. Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you A No. Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you A No. Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you A No. Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you A No. Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you A Correct, back about 1998. Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you A No. Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you A No. Q Among your prior j				• •
23 A That's correct. 24 Q Okay. As of November 30th, your invoices totaled \$73,000 in this case. Is that correct? Page 1840 Page 1840 A That sounds about right. Q And since that time, we took your deposition on two separate days in December? A Yes. Q And you've attended portions of this hearing? A Yes. Q Do you know what your bill is up to this point? A Possibly. Q And, Mr. Stecher, I'm only going to ask you a few TDSL questions. You did you have worked for TDSL. Is that not correct? A Yes. Q And you'ded the Subtitle D MOD along with Dr. Kier and Bob Brandes, correct? A I worked on portions of the Subtitle D MOD. Q And you prepared a stormwater pollution prevention program plan for TDS, correct? A Correct, back about 1998. A No. Q Anong your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you A No. A Yes. A Yes. A No. Q And your done anything else? A No. 23 questions, I'm sorry. I believe you told me in the deposition that you have never been on the BFI Sunset Farms Landfill site. Isn't that correct? Page 1842 A Not directly on it. A Not directly on did fixed thive by on Giles Road and Blue Goose Road for what you estimated to be perhaps an hour of drive-by and stopping to take photographs. Is that correct? A That's correct. Q Okan, A		•		
24 Q Okay. As of November 30th, your invoices totaled \$73,000 in this case. Is that correct? Page 1840 Page 1840 1 A That sounds about right. 2 Q And since that time, we took your deposition on two separate days in December? 4 A Yes. 5 Q And you've attended portions of this hearing? 6 A Yes. 7 Q Do you know what your bill is up to this point? 9 A No. 10 Q You think you cracked 90,000? 11 A Possibly. 12 Q And, Mr. Stecher, I'm only going to ask you a few TDSL questions. You did you have worked for that TDSL. Is that not correct? 14 A Yes. 15 A Yes. 16 Q And you did the Subtitle D MOD along with 17 Dr. Kier and Bob Brandes, correct? 18 A I worked on portions of the Subtitle D MOD. 19 Q And you prepared a stormwater pollution prevention program plan for TDS, correct? 20 Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 21 A No. 22 Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 24 G Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 25 Farms Landfill site. Isn't that correct? 26 A Not directly on it. 29 Q You did in fact drive by on Giles Road and 3 Blue Goose Road for what you estimated to be perhaps an hour of drive-by and stopping to take photographs. Is that actorrect? 3 A That's correct. 4 A That's correct. 5 A That's correct. 4 A That's correct. 5 Q BFI didn't refuse you access at any time, did 3 they? 4 A No. 5 Q So the work that you've done on this case has not involved field work. It has involved office work. Is that a fair assessment? 4 A Primarily. 5 Q Okay. And there was I'm going to ask you a question at the beginning and probably talk about it at the end. I think you agreed with me in the course of your deposition that an awful lot of your criticism had to do with your contention that BFI engineers failed to demonstrate things, didn't include enough				
25 totaled \$73,000 in this case. Is that correct? Page 1840 Page 1840 Page 1842 1 A That sounds about right. 2 Q And since that time, we took your deposition on two separate days in December? 4 A Yes. 5 Q And you've attended portions of this hearing? 6 A Yes. 7 Q Do you know what your bill is up to this point? 9 A No. 10 Q You think you cracked 90,000? 11 A Possibly. 12 Q And, Mr. Stecher, I'm only going to ask you a few TDSL questions. You did — you have worked for Dr. Kier and Bob Brandes, correct? 14 TDSL. Is that not correct? 15 A Yes. 16 Q And you did the Subtitle D MOD along with Dr. Kier and Bob Brandes, correct? 18 A I worked on portions of the Subtitle D MOD. 19 Q And you prepared a stormwater pollution prevention program plan for TDS, correct? 20 Q Have you done anything else? 21 A No. 22 Q Have you done anything else? 23 A No. 24 Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you Page 1842 A Not directly on it. Q You did in fact drive by on Giles Road and Blue Goose Road for what you estimated to be perhaps an hour of drive-by and stopping to take photographs. Is that correct? A That's correct. Q BFI didn't refuse you access at any time, did they? 14 A No. Q So the work that you've done on this case has not involved field work. It has involved office work. Is that a fair assessment? A Primarily. Q Okay. And there was — I'm going to ask you a question at the beginning and probably talk about it at the end. I think you agreed with me in the course of your deposition that an awful lot of your criticism had to do with your contention that BFI engineers failed to demonstrate things, didn't include enough				
Page 1840 A That sounds about right. Q And since that time, we took your deposition on two separate days in December? A Yes. Q And you've attended portions of this hearing? A Yes. Q Do you know what your bill is up to this point? A No. Q You did in fact drive by on Giles Road and Blue Goose Road for what you estimated to be perhaps an hour of drive-by and stopping to take photographs. Is that correct? A That's correct. Q Okay. You never asked to come on the Sunset Farms Landfill to do any inspection of any of the features that you have criticized in this case. Isn't that also correct? A That's correct. Q BFI didn't refuse you access at any time, did they? A No. Q And you did the Subtitle D MOD along with Dr. Kier and Bob Brandes, correct? A I worked on portions of the Subtitle D MOD. Q And you prepared a stormwater pollution prevention program plan for TDS, correct? A Correct, back about 1998. Q Have you done anything else? Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you Page 1842 A Not directly on it. A Not directly on Giles Road and Blue Goose Road for what you estimated to be perhaps an hour of drive-by and stopping to take photographs. Is that correct? A That's correct? A No. Q So the work that you've done on this case has not involved field work. It has involved office work. Is that a fair asses				
1 A That sounds about right. 2 Q And since that time, we took your deposition 3 on two separate days in December? 4 A Yes. 5 Q And you've attended portions of this hearing? 6 A Yes. 7 Q Do you know what your bill is up to this 8 point? 9 A No. 10 Q You think you cracked 90,000? 11 A Possibly. 12 Q And, Mr. Stecher, I'm only going to ask you a few TDSL questions. You did you have worked for TDSL. Is that not correct? 14 TDSL. Is that not correct? 15 A Yes. 16 Q And you did the Subtitle D MOD along with Dr. Kier and Bob Brandes, correct? 17 Q And you prepared a stormwater pollution prevention program plan for TDS, correct? 18 A Correct, back about 1998. 20 Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 21 A Rose garded and Blue Goose Road for what you estimated to be perhaps an hour of drive-by and stopping to take photographs. Is that correct? 2 Q Okay. You never asked to come on the Sunset Farms Landfill to do any inspection of any of the features that you have criticized in this case. Isn't that also correct? 2 Q BFI didn't refuse you access at any time, did they? 3 A No. 4 A No. 5 Q So the work that you've done on this case has not involved field work. It has involved office work. Is that a fair assessment? 4 A Primarily. 4 Q Okay. And there was I'm going to ask you a question at the beginning and probably talk about it at the end. I think you agreed with me in the course of your deposition that an awful lot of your criticism had to do with your contention that BFI engineers failed to demonstrate things, didn't include enough				
Q And since that time, we took your deposition on two separate days in December? A Yes. Q And you've attended portions of this hearing? A Yes. D Do you know what your bill is up to this point? A No. Q You think you cracked 90,000? A Possibly. Q And, Mr. Stecher, I'm only going to ask you a few TDSL questions. You did you have worked for TDSL. Is that not correct? A Yes. Q And you'did in fact drive by on Giles Road and Blue Goose Road for what you estimated to be perhaps an hour of drive-by and stopping to take photographs. Is that correct? A That's correct. Q Okay. You never asked to come on the Sunset Farms Landfill to do any inspection of any of the features that you have criticized in this case. Isn't that also correct? A That's correct. Q BFI didn't refuse you access at any time, did they? A No. C So the work that you've done on this case has not involved field work. It has involved office work. Dr. Kier and Bob Brandes, correct? A I worked on portions of the Subtitle D MOD. Q And you prepared a stormwater pollution prevention program plan for TDS, correct? A Correct, back about 1998. Q Have you done anything else? Q Have you done anything else? A No. A Yes. Q Andong your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 2 Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 2 Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 2 Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 2 Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 2 Q Among your deposition that an awful lot of your criticism failed to demonstrate things, didn't include enough	1	A That are last state	,	
3 on two separate days in December? 4				
4 A Yes. 5 Q And you've attended portions of this hearing? 6 A Yes. 7 Q Do you know what your bill is up to this point? 9 A No. 10 Q You think you cracked 90,000? 11 A Possibly. 12 Q And, Mr. Stecher, I'm only going to ask you a few TDSL questions. You did you have worked for TDSL. Is that not correct? 14 TDSL. Is that not correct? 15 A Yes. 16 Q And you gid the Subtitle D MOD along with Dr. Kier and Bob Brandes, correct? 17 Q And you prepared a stormwater pollution prevention program plan for TDS, correct? 18 A Correct, back about 1998. 20 Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 21 A No. 22 Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 24 an hour of drive-by and stopping to take photographs. 25 Is that correct? 26 A That's correct. 29 Q Okay. You never asked to come on the Sunset features that you have criticized in this case. Isn't that also correct? 20 Q BFI didn't refuse you access at any time, did they? 21 A No. 22 Q So the work that you've done on this case has not involved field work. It has involved office work. Is that a fair assessment? 21 A Primarily. 22 Q And you prepared a stormwater pollution prevention program plan for TDS, correct? 21 A Correct, back about 1998. 22 Q Have you done anything else? 23 A No. 24 Gamong your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 25 A Mong your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 26 A mong your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 27 And you greed with me in the course of your deposition that an awful lot of your criticism had to do with your contention that BFI engineers failed to demonstrate things, didn't include enough				
5 Q And you've attended portions of this hearing? 6 A Yes. 7 Q Do you know what your bill is up to this 8 point? 9 A No. 10 Q You think you cracked 90,000? 11 A Possibly. 12 Q And, Mr. Stecher, I'm only going to ask you a few TDSL questions. You did you have worked for TDSL. Is that not correct? 14 TDSL. Is that not correct? 15 A Yes. 16 Q And you did the Subtitle D MOD along with Dr. Kier and Bob Brandes, correct? 17 Q So the work that you've done on the Sunset Farms Landfill to do any inspection of any of the features that you have criticized in this case. Isn't that also correct? 10 Q BFI didn't refuse you access at any time, did they? 11 A No. 12 Q So the work that you've done on this case has not involved field work. It has involved office work. 13 Is that a fair assessment? 14 A Primarily. 15 Q And you prepared a stormwater pollution prevention program plan for TDS, correct? 16 A That's correct. 17 Q Okay. You never asked to come on the Sunset Farms Landfill to do any inspection of any of the Sunset Hayou have criticized in this case. Isn't that also correct? 16 A That's correct. 17 Q Okay. To never in the begin do ne any time, did they? 18 A Yes. 19 Q So the work that you've done on this case has not involved field work. It has involved office work. 19 Q And you prepared a stormwater pollution prevention program plan for TDS, correct? 20 Q Okay. And there was I'm going to ask you a question at the beginning and probably talk about it at the end. I think you agreed with me in the course of your deposition that an awful lot of your criticism A No. 21 A No. 22 Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you		•		
6 A Yes. 7 Q Do you know what your bill is up to this 8 point? 9 A No. 10 Q You think you cracked 90,000? 11 A Possibly. 12 Q And, Mr. Stecher, I'm only going to ask you a 13 few TDSL questions. You did you have worked for 14 TDSL. Is that not correct? 15 A Yes. 16 Q And you did the Subtitle D MOD along with 17 Dr. Kier and Bob Brandes, correct? 18 A I worked on portions of the Subtitle D MOD. 19 Q And you prepared a stormwater pollution 20 prevention program plan for TDS, correct? 21 A Correct, back about 1998. 22 Q Have you done anything else? 24 Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 26 Parms Landfill to do any inspection of any of the 27 G Okay. You never asked to come on the Sunset 28 Farms Landfill to do any inspection of any of the 29 G okay. You never asked to come on the Sunset 29 Q Okay. You never asked to come on the Sunset 20 Q okay. You never asked to come on the Sunset 20 Q okay. You never asked to come on the Sunset 20 Q okay. You never asked to come on the Sunset 20 Q okay. You never asked to come on the Sunset 20 Q okay. You never asked to come on the Sunset 20 Q okay. You never asked to come on the Sunset 21 A That's correct? 21 A That's correct? 22 Q BFI didn't refuse you access at any time, did 23 they? 24 A No. 25 Q So the work that you've done on this case has 26 not involved field work. It has involved office work. 27 Is that a fair assessment? 28 A Primarily. 29 Q Okay. And there was I'm going to ask you 20 a question at the beginning and probably talk about it 21 at the end. I think you agreed with me in the course 22 of your deposition that an awful lot of your criticism 23 had to do with your contention that BFI engineers 24 failed to demonstrate things, didn't include enough				
Q Do you know what your bill is up to this point? Q Do you know what your bill is up to this point? A No. Q You think you cracked 90,000? A Possibly. Q And, Mr. Stecher, I'm only going to ask you a few TDSL questions. You did you have worked for TDSL. Is that not correct? A Yes. Q And you did the Subtitle D MOD along with Dr. Kier and Bob Brandes, correct? A I worked on portions of the Subtitle D MOD. Q And you prepared a stormwater pollution prevention program plan for TDS, correct? A Correct, back about 1998. Q Have you done anything else? A No. Q Okay. You never asked to come on the Sunset Farms Landfill to do any inspection of any of the features that you have criticized in this case. Isn't that also correct? A That's correct. Q BFI didn't refuse you access at any time, did they? A No. Q So the work that you've done on this case has not involved field work. It has involved office work. Is that a fair assessment? A Primarily. Q Okay. And there was I'm going to ask you a question at the beginning and probably talk about it at the end. I think you agreed with me in the course of your deposition that an awful lot of your criticism had to do with your contention that BFI engineers A No. Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you				
8 point? 9 A No. 10 Q You think you cracked 90,000? 11 A Possibly. 12 Q And, Mr. Stecher, I'm only going to ask you a few TDSL questions. You did you have worked for TDSL. Is that not correct? 14 TDSL. Is that not correct? 15 A Yes. 16 Q And you did the Subtitle D MOD along with Dr. Kier and Bob Brandes, correct? 17 Dr. Kier and Bob Brandes, correct? 18 A I worked on portions of the Subtitle D MOD. 19 Q And you prepared a stormwater pollution provention program plan for TDS, correct? 20 A Primarily. 21 A Correct, back about 1998. 22 Q Have you done anything else? 23 A No. 24 Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 25 Parms Landfill to do any inspection of any of the features that you have criticized in this case. Isn't that also correct? 26 Pathat also correct? 27 Q BFI didn't refuse you access at any time, did they? 28 A No. 29 BFI didn't refuse you access at any time, did they? 20 A No. 21 A No. 22 Q BFI didn't refuse you access at any time, did they? 23 A No. 24 G BFI didn't refuse you access at any time, did they? 25 Q BFI didn't refuse you access at any time, did they? 26 A No. 27 Q So the work that you've done on this case has not involved field work. It has involved office work. 28 A Primarily. 29 Q Okay. And there was I'm going to ask you a question at the beginning and probably talk about it at the end. I think you agreed with me in the course of your deposition that an awful lot of your criticism had to do with your contention that BFI engineers failed to demonstrate things, didn't include enough				
9		The state of the s		
10 Q You think you cracked 90,000? A Possibly. Q And, Mr. Stecher, I'm only going to ask you a 13 few TDSL questions. You did you have worked for 14 TDSL. Is that not correct? 15 A Yes. Q And you did the Subtitle D MOD along with 17 Dr. Kier and Bob Brandes, correct? 18 A I worked on portions of the Subtitle D MOD. 19 Q And you prepared a stormwater pollution 20 prevention program plan for TDS, correct? A Correct, back about 1998. 21 Q Have you done anything else? A No. 22 Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 10 that also correct? 11 A That's correct. 12 Q BFI didn't refuse you access at any time, did 13 they? 14 A No. 15 Q So the work that you've done on this case has not involved field work. It has involved office work. 16 Is that a fair assessment? 18 A Primarily. Q Okay. And there was I'm going to ask you a question at the beginning and probably talk about it at the end. I think you agreed with me in the course of your deposition that an awful lot of your criticism had to do with your contention that BFI engineers 19 Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 10 that also correct? 11 A That's correct. 12 Q BFI didn't refuse you access at any time, did 13 they? 14 A No. 15 Q So the work that you've done on this case has not involved field work. It has involved office work. 16 Is that a fair assessment? 18 A Primarily. Q Okay. And there was I'm going to ask you a question at the beginning and probably talk about it at the end. I think you agreed with me in the course of your deposition that an awful lot of your criticism had to do with your contention that BFI engineers 21 A No. 22 Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you		•		
A Possibly. Q And, Mr. Stecher, I'm only going to ask you a few TDSL questions. You did you have worked for TDSL. Is that not correct? A Yes. Q And you did the Subtitle D MOD along with Dr. Kier and Bob Brandes, correct? A I worked on portions of the Subtitle D MOD. Q And you prepared a stormwater pollution prevention program plan for TDS, correct? A Correct, back about 1998. Q Have you done anything else? A No. 11 A That's correct. 12 Q BFI didn't refuse you access at any time, did they? 13 they? 14 A No. 15 Q So the work that you've done on this case has not involved field work. It has involved office work. 17 Is that a fair assessment? 18 A Primarily. Q Okay. And there was I'm going to ask you a question at the beginning and probably talk about it at the end. I think you agreed with me in the course of your deposition that an awful lot of your criticism A No. Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 20 Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 21 Failed to demonstrate things, didn't include enough	-		1	•
Q And, Mr. Stecher, I'm only going to ask you a few TDSL questions. You did you have worked for TDSL. Is that not correct? A Yes. Q And you did the Subtitle D MOD along with Dr. Kier and Bob Brandes, correct? A I worked on portions of the Subtitle D MOD. Q And you prepared a stormwater pollution prevention program plan for TDS, correct? A Correct, back about 1998. Q Have you done anything else? A No. Q And your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you A Ron. Q BFI didn't refuse you access at any time, did they? A No. Q So the work that you've done on this case has not involved field work. It has involved office work. A Primarily. Q Okay. And there was I'm going to ask you a question at the beginning and probably talk about it at the end. I think you agreed with me in the course of your deposition that an awful lot of your criticism had to do with your contention that BFI engineers A No. Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you A Ron. A Primarily. A Correct, back about 1998. A Ron. A Correct, back about 1998. A No. A Ron. A Garea A Ron. A Primarily. A Q Okay. And there was I'm going to ask you a question at the beginning and probably talk about it at the end. I think you agreed with me in the course of your deposition that an awful lot of your criticism had to do with your contention that BFI engineers A No. A Ron.		•		
few TDSL questions. You did you have worked for TDSL. Is that not correct? A Yes. Q And you did the Subtitle D MOD along with Dr. Kier and Bob Brandes, correct? A I worked on portions of the Subtitle D MOD. Q And you prepared a stormwater pollution program plan for TDS, correct? A Correct, back about 1998. Q Have you done anything else? A No. 13 they? A No. Q So the work that you've done on this case has not involved field work. It has involved office work. Is that a fair assessment? A Primarily. Q Okay. And there was I'm going to ask you a question at the beginning and probably talk about it at the end. I think you agreed with me in the course of your deposition that an awful lot of your criticism had to do with your contention that BFI engineers A No. Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you A No. 24 Gameng your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
TDSL. Is that not correct? A Yes. Q And you did the Subtitle D MOD along with Dr. Kier and Bob Brandes, correct? A I worked on portions of the Subtitle D MOD. Q And you prepared a stormwater pollution prevention program plan for TDS, correct? A Correct, back about 1998. Q Have you done anything else? A No. 14 A No. 15 Q So the work that you've done on this case has not involved field work. It has involved office work. 17 Is that a fair assessment? A Primarily. Q Okay. And there was I'm going to ask you a question at the beginning and probably talk about it at the end. I think you agreed with me in the course of your deposition that an awful lot of your criticism had to do with your contention that BFI engineers A No. Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 14 A No. 15 Q So the work that you've done on this case has not involved field work. It has involved office work. 17 Is that a fair assessment? A Primarily. Q Okay. And there was I'm going to ask you a question at the beginning and probably talk about it at the end. I think you agreed with me in the course of your deposition that an awful lot of your criticism had to do with your contention that BFI engineers 24 failed to demonstrate things, didn't include enough				
15 Q So the work that you've done on this case has 16 Q And you did the Subtitle D MOD along with 17 Dr. Kier and Bob Brandes, correct? 18 A I worked on portions of the Subtitle D MOD. 19 Q And you prepared a stormwater pollution 20 prevention program plan for TDS, correct? 21 A Correct, back about 1998. 22 Q Have you done anything else? 23 A No. 24 Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 25 Q And you did the Subtitle D MOD along with 26 not involved field work. It has involved office work. 27 Is that a fair assessment? 28 A Primarily. 29 Q Okay. And there was I'm going to ask you 20 a question at the beginning and probably talk about it 21 at the end. I think you agreed with me in the course 22 of your deposition that an awful lot of your criticism 23 had to do with your contention that BFI engineers 24 failed to demonstrate things, didn't include enough				
Q And you did the Subtitle D MOD along with Dr. Kier and Bob Brandes, correct? A I worked on portions of the Subtitle D MOD. Q And you prepared a stormwater pollution prevention program plan for TDS, correct? A Correct, back about 1998. Q Have you done anything else? A No. Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 16 not involved field work. It has involved office work. 17 Is that a fair assessment? A Primarily. 19 Q Okay. And there was I'm going to ask you a question at the beginning and probably talk about it 21 at the end. I think you agreed with me in the course 22 of your deposition that an awful lot of your criticism 23 had to do with your contention that BFI engineers 24 failed to demonstrate things, didn't include enough				
Dr. Kier and Bob Brandes, correct? A I worked on portions of the Subtitle D MOD. Q And you prepared a stormwater pollution prevention program plan for TDS, correct? A Correct, back about 1998. Q Have you done anything else? A No. Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 17 Is that a fair assessment? A Primarily. 19 Q Okay. And there was I'm going to ask you a question at the beginning and probably talk about it at the end. I think you agreed with me in the course of your deposition that an awful lot of your criticism had to do with your contention that BFI engineers failed to demonstrate things, didn't include enough				
A I worked on portions of the Subtitle D MOD. Q And you prepared a stormwater pollution prevention program plan for TDS, correct? A Correct, back about 1998. Q Have you done anything else? A No. Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you A Primarily. Q Okay. And there was I'm going to ask you a question at the beginning and probably talk about it at the end. I think you agreed with me in the course of your deposition that an awful lot of your criticism had to do with your contention that BFI engineers failed to demonstrate things, didn't include enough				
19 Q And you prepared a stormwater pollution 20 prevention program plan for TDS, correct? 21 A Correct, back about 1998. 22 Q Have you done anything else? 23 A No. 24 Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 29 Q Okay. And there was I'm going to ask you 20 a question at the beginning and probably talk about it 21 at the end. I think you agreed with me in the course 22 of your deposition that an awful lot of your criticism 23 had to do with your contention that BFI engineers 24 failed to demonstrate things, didn't include enough				
prevention program plan for TDS, correct? A Correct, back about 1998. Q Have you done anything else? A No. Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 20 a question at the beginning and probably talk about it 21 at the end. I think you agreed with me in the course 22 of your deposition that an awful lot of your criticism 23 had to do with your contention that BFI engineers 24 failed to demonstrate things, didn't include enough		•		•
A Correct, back about 1998. Q Have you done anything else? A No. A Mong your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 21 at the end. I think you agreed with me in the course of your deposition that an awful lot of your criticism had to do with your contention that BFI engineers failed to demonstrate things, didn't include enough				
Q Have you done anything else? A No. Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 22 of your deposition that an awful lot of your criticism had to do with your contention that BFI engineers failed to demonstrate things, didn't include enough				
A No. 23 had to do with your contention that BFI engineers 24 Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 23 had to do with your contention that BFI engineers 24 failed to demonstrate things, didn't include enough				
Q Among your prior jobs, Mr. Stecher, you 24 failed to demonstrate things, didn't include enough				
worked for the City of Austin, didn't you? [25] information in the application to satisfy you. Isn't				*
	25	worked for the City of Austin, didn't you?	25	information in the application to satisfy you. Isn't

16 (Pages 1839 to 1842)

	Page 1843		Page 1845
1	that correct?	1	TCEQ as it relates to erosion and sedimentation
2	A That was part of what my concern was.	2	control. And he testified that they were distinct and
3	Q Right. I've gone back through your prefiled	3	in fact were separated conceptually in the
4	and back through your deposition, and I cannot find	4	regulations. On the one hand you have sedimentation
5	any instance where you have ever identified an actual	5	control, which applies to daily and intermediate and
6	problem that resulted in a violation or an exceedance	6	construction phase. Do you agree with that?
7	or anything of that nature. Isn't that the case? You	7	A I can. I'm not sure I'm know the whole
8	didn't testify at any point to any problem or any	8	story of how you're going to break this out. But that
9	violation?	9	sounds right.
10	A I'm sorry, could you repeat the question?	10	Q Okay. I think in our deposition we talked
11	Q Yes. Isn't it true that none of your	11	about that in during construction, when you have
12	testimony identifies any actual violations of the	12	when you're placing daily cover and intermediate
13	erosion or sedimentation control issues at the BFI	13	cover, it is foreseeable that there will be erosion
14	Sunset Farms site?	14	because it's dirt on slopes and it rains, correct?
15	A That's correct.	15	A Yes.
16	Q And in fact, you at least tried to find that	16	Q Okay. And in that instance a landfill
17	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	17	operator or an applicant is obligated to control the
18	3	18	sediment, not to stop the erosion, correct?
19	Creek Watershed might have been in some way impacted		A Not to stop erosion completely, yes.
20	,	20	Q Yeah, it's going to erode, so you have to do
21		21	something once it erodes, correct?
22	Q The 303(d) Impaired Water Survey, correct?	22	A Yes, but I believe there is some obligation
23	A That's correct.	23	to try to prevent erosion.
24	Q And your conclusion was it did not. Isn't	24	Q Oh, absolutely. You don't fluff it up and
25	that also correct?	25	spray water on it to see how far it will fall down the
	Page 1844		Page 1846
1	A I think the conclusion was we didn't see	1	hill. You place it on the side of the landfill, and
2	anything worth pursuing.	2	if it happens to erode, that doesn't constitute a
3	Q Wasn't your actual conclusion that there were	3	violation so long as it doesn't go out of the outfall
4	some potential impacts in the creeks, but that they	4	in excess of some limit, correct?
5	were all not downstream of the Sunset Farms Landfill?	5	A I believe that's true.
6	A That's correct.	6	Q Now, on the other hand when you get to final
7	Q Okay. Let's talk a little bit about	7	cover, you do have to control erosion and the
8	regulatory one more question. And with regard to	8	regulations require that, right?
9	the no violations, this included all aspects of your	9	A Yes.
10 11	11 &	10 11	Q Okay. They require that because there's no
12	•	12	reason anymore to be having this open earth on the
13	•	13	side of the hill or anywhere at the landfill. It should be vegetated, correct?
14	-	14	A Correct.
15		15	Q And it's required to be vegetated
16		16	immediately, correct?
17	-	17	A I don't believe it's required to be vegetated
18		18	immediately, but it should be it should be
19	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	19	vegetated immediately.
20		20	Q Okay. This was all to say there are two
21		21	different parts of the regulations. One is
22		22	sedimentation control, that's applicable, on the one
23	A Not that I could tell for sure.	23	hand throughout the entire process, but on the other
24		24	hand focused during construction, right?
25	Mr. Mehevec about the regulatory philosophy of the	25	A I would disagree with that. I think the

17 (Pages 1843 to 1846)

TCEO DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

```
Page 1847
                                                                                                         Page 1849
      sedimentation erosion control happens throughout --
                                                             1
                                                                     Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) And, Mr. Stecher, I'm
 2
      throughout both the active and the final cover phase.
                                                             2
                                                                   back and talkable again.
 3
                                                             3
      How they're focused may be a little different, but I
                                                                           And in the course of your deposition, I
      think there's many of the things you're going to be
 4
                                                             4
                                                                   continued to try to draw a distinction between the
 5
                                                             5
                                                                   intermediate cover problems and the final cover
      doing very much similar all the way through.
 6
        Q Do you have a copy of your deposition?
                                                             6
                                                                   problems. Is that correct?
 7
        A Yes.
                                                             7
                                                                     A That's correct.
 8
        Q Can you find your deposition Exhibit 143,
                                                             8
                                                                     Q And I actually asked you on Page 208 of your
 9
      which is a section of the 330 rules, 330.55(b)(1), the
                                                             9
                                                                   deposition -- and I say: "I'm trying to draw a
10
      one that you say you are focusing on?
                                                            10
                                                                   distinction between when you are criticizing
11
               MR. HEAD: Paul, I'm not sure he has the
                                                            11
                                                                   intermediate cover and when you're criticizing final
12
                                                            12
      deposition up there. Are you going to focus on the
                                                                   cover. Okay? It seems to me an awful lot of what you
13
                                                            13
      rule or --
                                                                   have criticized has been exposed slopes and berms that
14
                                                                   aren't yet vegetated and your concern that there will
               MR. GOSSELINK: Yeah, just the rule.
                                                            14
15
                                                                   be erosion rills that will, you know, form on the
      I'm just going to ask him to go through a part of the
                                                            15
16
                                                            16
                                                                   sides of the landfill, and I think that's the bulk of
17
                                                            17
                                                                   your criticism. Is that incorrect," I say, and you
               MR. HEAD: Here's the two rules.
18
                                                            18
                                                                   say, "Yes, that's incorrect."
        Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) Do you have the rule
19
      before you now, Mr. Stecher?
                                                            19
                                                                           And I say, "Okay," and you continue by
20
                                                                   saying, "I think it's -- there's two significant parts
        A I have a portion of the rule.
                                                            20
21
        Q And that would be Rule 330.55(b)(1)?
                                                            21
                                                                   and you just described one-half of it, which
22
                                                            22
        A Yes.
                                                                   happens -- which is what happens from tomorrow to
23
                                                            23
                                                                   whatever it is 2015. So that's one area that my
        Q Okay. And (b)(1) says, "The site development
24
      plan of the application shall contain sufficient
                                                            24
                                                                   prefiled testimony describes -- you know, we talked
25
                                                                   about. Then the other part is still the berms and the
                                                            25
      information to document compliance with the
                                             Page 1848
                                                                                                         Page 1850
 1
      following," and then (1) says, "a facility shall not
                                                             1
                                                                   flumes and the sedimentation ponds. A lot of those
 2
      cause," and under (A) it says a discharge. Do you see
                                                             2
                                                                   are final cover issues."
 3
      that?
                                                             3
                                                                           So you were drawing a distinction
 4
                                                             4
                                                                   between your criticisms of the berms and the flumes
        A Yes.
 5
                                                                   and the sedimentation basins as applicable to the
        Q And (B) it says a discharge.
                                                             5
 6
        A Yes.
                                                             6
                                                                   final cover, correct?
 7
                                                             7
        Q And (C) it says a discharge.
                                                                     A That's what I said. I think there -- I meant
 8
        A Yes.
                                                             8
                                                                   that those are primarily final cover issues, but also
 9
        Q And (D) it says a discharge?
                                                             9
                                                                   some of them could be the interim condition active
10
        A Yes.
                                                            10
                                                                   phase.
11
        Q So the prohibition under 330.55(b)(1) is to
                                                            11
                                                                     Q Okay. Sedimentation ponds could be an
12
      not discharge in an outfall. Isn't that right?
                                                            12
                                                                   interim phase, too, right?
13
        A Correct.
                                                            13
                                                                     A Correct. And you could also -- you could put
14
        Q Now, you have raised a lot of objections or
                                                            14
                                                                   berms in -- install the berms earlier during the
15
      comments in your prefiled about BFI's erosion and
                                                            15
                                                                   active phase instead of waiting.
16
      sedimentation control plan.
                                                            16
                                                                     Q And you could have temporary berms.
17
        A That's correct.
                                                            17
                                                                         You can have temporary berms.
18
                                                            18
                                                                         Which we have. You understand that now?
        Q And you raised questions about their
                                                                     Q
19
      performance in both the construction phase where
                                                            19
                                                                     A Yes.
20
      there's daily and intermediate cover and in the final
                                                            20
                                                                     Q Okay. And the reason I asked you that
21
      cover phase, correct?
                                                            21
                                                                   question and re-read that now is to ask you this
22
                                                            22
        A That's correct.
                                                                   question. Are you familiar with the Rule 11
23
                                                            23
               MR. GOSSELINK: I'm sorry, Your Honor,
                                                                   Agreement?
24
      I've got a frog in my throat.
                                                            24
                                                                         Yes, I am.
25
                                                            25
              (Brief pause)
                                                                         We went through the Rule 11 Agreement in
```

18 (Pages 1847 to 1850)

		_	
	Page 1851		Page 1853
1	significant detail, didn't we, in your deposition?	1	permit, and it has some carry-over features to final
2	A Yes. I still don't have my deposition in	2	cover." Would you agree with that characterization?
3	front of me.	3	A No. I think do you want me to elaborate?
4	MR. GOSSELINK: Do you have his	4	Q Let me ask let me
5	depositions?	5	A That was such a long question.
6	MR. HEAD: I have both of them.	6	Q That was a long question. I thought we had
7	MR. GOSSELINK: Okay.	7	agreed to that, and I'm trying not to break out 12
8	MR. HEAD: Paul, before I approach, this	8	pages and read them one at a time.
9	is my only copy. I've got my notes on these. Should	9	A Okay.
10	I take my notes off	10	Q If you will agree with me that the Rule 11
11	MR. GOSSELINK: No, I'm not going to	11	Agreement is a positive and you have no criticisms of
12	approach. Your notes don't say something like "make	12	it, I'll then just seek to offer your testimony on all
13	sure you say this" or anything?	13	those 11 paragraphs and be done with it. Will you
14	MR. HEAD: No, there's nothing like	14	agree with me that it's a positive and is something
15	that.	15	that you have no objection to?
16	(Laughter)	16	A I'm not sure I would agree to that. I think
17	MR. GOSSELINK: Or don't say this,	17	there are I can agree with the statement that we
18	either one.	18	made in the deposition, which was each item overall
19	Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) Mr. Stecher, have we	19	was positive. I didn't ever say that I had no
20	reviewed each one of the provisions in the Rule 11	20	criticisms of them.
21	Agreement, which is in evidence, provisions in	21	Q Okay.
22	Paragraphs D1 through D11, I believe that you agreed	22	A And you continue to use the word
23	that each one of those provisions constituted an	23	"immediately" and that's that's a main focus of
24	improvement in the erosion and sedimentation control	24	my what I would say is a criticism.
25	practices that would be practiced at the Sunset Farms	25	Q Okay.
	Page 1852		Page 1854
1	Landfill, didn't you?	1	(Exhibit BFI No. 21 marked)
2	A Yes, I did.	2	Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) Mr. Stecher, I'd like to
3	Q And you referred to them all as positives,	3	direct your attention to what has been marked as BFI
4	correct?		
5		4	Exhibit 21. I'll ask you to take a look at it and see
	A I believe I did identify a few things that	5	Exhibit 21. I'll ask you to take a look at it and see if it constitutes the transcript of a portion of
6	A I believe I did identify a few things that were negatives, but in on a whole for each item		if it constitutes the transcript of a portion of
		5	
6	were negatives, but in on a whole for each item	5 6	if it constitutes the transcript of a portion of the deposition the first day of your deposition?
6 7	were negatives, but in on a whole for each item numbered item I said it was a positive. Q And we went through each item each paragraph, paragraph-by-paragraph, but the	5 6 7	if it constitutes the transcript of a portion of the deposition the first day of your deposition? A Yes, it is.
6 7 8	were negatives, but in on a whole for each item numbered item I said it was a positive. Q And we went through each item each	5 6 7 8	if it constitutes the transcript of a portion of the deposition the first day of your deposition? A Yes, it is. Q Okay. You've had a chance to review this
6 7 8 9	were negatives, but in on a whole for each item numbered item I said it was a positive. Q And we went through each item each paragraph, paragraph-by-paragraph, but the	5 6 7 8 9	if it constitutes the transcript of a portion of the deposition the first day of your deposition? A Yes, it is. Q Okay. You've had a chance to review this deposition and prepare an errata sheet and this is in
6 7 8 9	were negatives, but in on a whole for each item numbered item I said it was a positive. Q And we went through each item each paragraph, paragraph-by-paragraph, but the conclusion and I'm attempting to do this to save	5 6 7 8 9	if it constitutes the transcript of a portion of the deposition the first day of your deposition? A Yes, it is. Q Okay. You've had a chance to review this deposition and prepare an errata sheet and this is in fact your deposition, correct?
6 7 8 9 10	were negatives, but in on a whole for each item numbered item I said it was a positive. Q And we went through each item each paragraph, paragraph-by-paragraph, but the conclusion and I'm attempting to do this to save time the conclusion was the Rule 11 was a positive	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	if it constitutes the transcript of a portion of the deposition the first day of your deposition? A Yes, it is. Q Okay. You've had a chance to review this deposition and prepare an errata sheet and this is in fact your deposition, correct? A That's correct.
6 7 8 9 10 11	were negatives, but in on a whole for each item numbered item I said it was a positive. Q And we went through each item each paragraph, paragraph-by-paragraph, but the conclusion and I'm attempting to do this to save time the conclusion was the Rule 11 was a positive improvement to the situation, correct?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	if it constitutes the transcript of a portion of the deposition the first day of your deposition? A Yes, it is. Q Okay. You've had a chance to review this deposition and prepare an errata sheet and this is in fact your deposition, correct? A That's correct. Q And I'd like to begin on Line 16 of Page 225,
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	were negatives, but in on a whole for each item numbered item I said it was a positive. Q And we went through each item each paragraph, paragraph-by-paragraph, but the conclusion and I'm attempting to do this to save time the conclusion was the Rule 11 was a positive improvement to the situation, correct? A That's correct.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	if it constitutes the transcript of a portion of the deposition the first day of your deposition? A Yes, it is. Q Okay. You've had a chance to review this deposition and prepare an errata sheet and this is in fact your deposition, correct? A That's correct. Q And I'd like to begin on Line 16 of Page 225, and I'll give you the context to help you remember.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	were negatives, but in on a whole for each item numbered item I said it was a positive. Q And we went through each item each paragraph, paragraph-by-paragraph, but the conclusion and I'm attempting to do this to save time the conclusion was the Rule 11 was a positive improvement to the situation, correct? A That's correct. Q Okay. And the Rule 11 Agreement focuses on intermediate cover. Isn't that right. A (No response)	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	if it constitutes the transcript of a portion of the deposition the first day of your deposition? A Yes, it is. Q Okay. You've had a chance to review this deposition and prepare an errata sheet and this is in fact your deposition, correct? A That's correct. Q And I'd like to begin on Line 16 of Page 225, and I'll give you the context to help you remember. We had talked about Mr. Lesniak's prefiled testimony and we got to this point. Do you remember that now? A Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	were negatives, but in on a whole for each item numbered item I said it was a positive. Q And we went through each item each paragraph, paragraph-by-paragraph, but the conclusion and I'm attempting to do this to save time the conclusion was the Rule 11 was a positive improvement to the situation, correct? A That's correct. Q Okay. And the Rule 11 Agreement focuses on intermediate cover. Isn't that right. A (No response) Q Construction conditions?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	if it constitutes the transcript of a portion of the deposition the first day of your deposition? A Yes, it is. Q Okay. You've had a chance to review this deposition and prepare an errata sheet and this is in fact your deposition, correct? A That's correct. Q And I'd like to begin on Line 16 of Page 225, and I'll give you the context to help you remember. We had talked about Mr. Lesniak's prefiled testimony and we got to this point. Do you remember that now? A Yes. Q Okay. I'll start with your answer. "I can
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	were negatives, but in on a whole for each item numbered item I said it was a positive. Q And we went through each item each paragraph, paragraph-by-paragraph, but the conclusion and I'm attempting to do this to save time the conclusion was the Rule 11 was a positive improvement to the situation, correct? A That's correct. Q Okay. And the Rule 11 Agreement focuses on intermediate cover. Isn't that right. A (No response) Q Construction conditions? A I think it covers both.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	if it constitutes the transcript of a portion of the deposition the first day of your deposition? A Yes, it is. Q Okay. You've had a chance to review this deposition and prepare an errata sheet and this is in fact your deposition, correct? A That's correct. Q And I'd like to begin on Line 16 of Page 225, and I'll give you the context to help you remember. We had talked about Mr. Lesniak's prefiled testimony and we got to this point. Do you remember that now? A Yes. Q Okay. I'll start with your answer. "I can say that I've read his prefiled testimony, and his
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	were negatives, but in on a whole for each item numbered item I said it was a positive. Q And we went through each item each paragraph, paragraph-by-paragraph, but the conclusion and I'm attempting to do this to save time the conclusion was the Rule 11 was a positive improvement to the situation, correct? A That's correct. Q Okay. And the Rule 11 Agreement focuses on intermediate cover. Isn't that right. A (No response) Q Construction conditions? A I think it covers both. Q All right. I was trying to give you a chance	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	if it constitutes the transcript of a portion of the deposition the first day of your deposition? A Yes, it is. Q Okay. You've had a chance to review this deposition and prepare an errata sheet and this is in fact your deposition, correct? A That's correct. Q And I'd like to begin on Line 16 of Page 225, and I'll give you the context to help you remember. We had talked about Mr. Lesniak's prefiled testimony and we got to this point. Do you remember that now? A Yes. Q Okay. I'll start with your answer. "I can say that I've read his prefiled testimony, and his prefiled testimony obviously leads into the Rule 11
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	were negatives, but in on a whole for each item numbered item I said it was a positive. Q And we went through each item each paragraph, paragraph-by-paragraph, but the conclusion and I'm attempting to do this to save time the conclusion was the Rule 11 was a positive improvement to the situation, correct? A That's correct. Q Okay. And the Rule 11 Agreement focuses on intermediate cover. Isn't that right. A (No response) Q Construction conditions? A I think it covers both. Q All right. I was trying to give you a chance here, but if you want to have it be more encompassing	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	if it constitutes the transcript of a portion of the deposition the first day of your deposition? A Yes, it is. Q Okay. You've had a chance to review this deposition and prepare an errata sheet and this is in fact your deposition, correct? A That's correct. Q And I'd like to begin on Line 16 of Page 225, and I'll give you the context to help you remember. We had talked about Mr. Lesniak's prefiled testimony and we got to this point. Do you remember that now? A Yes. Q Okay. I'll start with your answer. "I can say that I've read his prefiled testimony, and his prefiled testimony obviously leads into the Rule 11 Agreement."
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	were negatives, but in on a whole for each item numbered item I said it was a positive. Q And we went through each item each paragraph, paragraph-by-paragraph, but the conclusion and I'm attempting to do this to save time the conclusion was the Rule 11 was a positive improvement to the situation, correct? A That's correct. Q Okay. And the Rule 11 Agreement focuses on intermediate cover. Isn't that right. A (No response) Q Construction conditions? A I think it covers both. Q All right. I was trying to give you a chance here, but if you want to have it be more encompassing you can. "I think it focuses on making sure that the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	if it constitutes the transcript of a portion of the deposition the first day of your deposition? A Yes, it is. Q Okay. You've had a chance to review this deposition and prepare an errata sheet and this is in fact your deposition, correct? A That's correct. Q And I'd like to begin on Line 16 of Page 225, and I'll give you the context to help you remember. We had talked about Mr. Lesniak's prefiled testimony and we got to this point. Do you remember that now? A Yes. Q Okay. I'll start with your answer. "I can say that I've read his prefiled testimony, and his prefiled testimony obviously leads into the Rule 11 Agreement." And then my question: "Yes, sir. What
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	were negatives, but in on a whole for each item numbered item I said it was a positive. Q And we went through each item each paragraph, paragraph-by-paragraph, but the conclusion and I'm attempting to do this to save time the conclusion was the Rule 11 was a positive improvement to the situation, correct? A That's correct. Q Okay. And the Rule 11 Agreement focuses on intermediate cover. Isn't that right. A (No response) Q Construction conditions? A I think it covers both. Q All right. I was trying to give you a chance here, but if you want to have it be more encompassing you can. "I think it focuses on making sure that the landfill immediately engages in erosion control,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	if it constitutes the transcript of a portion of the deposition the first day of your deposition? A Yes, it is. Q Okay. You've had a chance to review this deposition and prepare an errata sheet and this is in fact your deposition, correct? A That's correct. Q And I'd like to begin on Line 16 of Page 225, and I'll give you the context to help you remember. We had talked about Mr. Lesniak's prefiled testimony and we got to this point. Do you remember that now? A Yes. Q Okay. I'll start with your answer. "I can say that I've read his prefiled testimony, and his prefiled testimony obviously leads into the Rule 11 Agreement." And then my question: "Yes, sir. What he's done in his prefiled testimony is he's criticized
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	were negatives, but in on a whole for each item numbered item I said it was a positive. Q And we went through each item each paragraph, paragraph-by-paragraph, but the conclusion and I'm attempting to do this to save time the conclusion was the Rule 11 was a positive improvement to the situation, correct? A That's correct. Q Okay. And the Rule 11 Agreement focuses on intermediate cover. Isn't that right. A (No response) Q Construction conditions? A I think it covers both. Q All right. I was trying to give you a chance here, but if you want to have it be more encompassing you can. "I think it focuses on making sure that the landfill immediately engages in erosion control, engages in erosion control that is more stringent than	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	if it constitutes the transcript of a portion of the deposition the first day of your deposition? A Yes, it is. Q Okay. You've had a chance to review this deposition and prepare an errata sheet and this is in fact your deposition, correct? A That's correct. Q And I'd like to begin on Line 16 of Page 225, and I'll give you the context to help you remember. We had talked about Mr. Lesniak's prefiled testimony and we got to this point. Do you remember that now? A Yes. Q Okay. I'll start with your answer. "I can say that I've read his prefiled testimony, and his prefiled testimony obviously leads into the Rule 11 Agreement." And then my question: "Yes, sir. What he's done in his prefiled testimony is he's criticized the application. Correct?"
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	were negatives, but in on a whole for each item numbered item I said it was a positive. Q And we went through each item each paragraph, paragraph-by-paragraph, but the conclusion and I'm attempting to do this to save time the conclusion was the Rule 11 was a positive improvement to the situation, correct? A That's correct. Q Okay. And the Rule 11 Agreement focuses on intermediate cover. Isn't that right. A (No response) Q Construction conditions? A I think it covers both. Q All right. I was trying to give you a chance here, but if you want to have it be more encompassing you can. "I think it focuses on making sure that the landfill immediately engages in erosion control,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	if it constitutes the transcript of a portion of the deposition the first day of your deposition? A Yes, it is. Q Okay. You've had a chance to review this deposition and prepare an errata sheet and this is in fact your deposition, correct? A That's correct. Q And I'd like to begin on Line 16 of Page 225, and I'll give you the context to help you remember. We had talked about Mr. Lesniak's prefiled testimony and we got to this point. Do you remember that now? A Yes. Q Okay. I'll start with your answer. "I can say that I've read his prefiled testimony, and his prefiled testimony obviously leads into the Rule 11 Agreement." And then my question: "Yes, sir. What he's done in his prefiled testimony is he's criticized

19 (Pages 1851 to 1854)

	Page 1855		Page 1857
1	A Yes.	1	What do you criticize that it contains?
2	Q Okay.	2	A Well, for example, and why I specifically
3	A So the answer was "yes" after that.	3	went down this road was Mr. Gosselink kept using the
4	Q "And then he said but this exhibit, this	4	word "immediate," and it's not immediate. There's a
5	Rule 11 Agreement, satisfies his criticisms that he	5	word a time here that's 60 days. And it says if
6	had just got done setting forth. Is that correct?"	6	it's okay with you, I'll read what I said in my
7	A "That appears that way," is what I said.	7	deposition and I'll say why what my criticism is
8	Q "Question: Okay. And you have previously	8	and how it can be both a positive and a and still
9	stated your opinion that Mr. Lesniak is a	9	have a criticism.
10	conscientious steward of the city of Austin of just	10	Q Okay. Just tell me what your criticisms are
11	these kinds of issues. Correct."	11	1, 2, 3, 4, go through them.
12	A "Yes."	12	A So the first criticism is the 60 days of
13	Q "So I'd like to ask you if, at least we'll	13	activity on this Line 20 of Page 226 of my deposition,
14	start in concept, with the concept of all of the	14	that that the number of days could be lower
15	requirements that the city has now placed on BFI,	15	Q So you're criticizing what it fails to
16	whether or not each one of these requirements make the	16	contain. It could be more stringent?
17	situation better," and you answered?	17	A It could be more stringent or it could
18	A "I believe so."	18	describe a better what activity is. Activity is
19	Q "Okay." And then you answer?	19	never defined, so what is activity? Somebody could be
20	A "And 'by the situation,' I'm assuming you're	20	putting some Roundup on some weeds
21	being the sediment and erosion condition."	21	Q So it could be more stringent in those two
22	Q "Sediment and erosion control, yes.	22	ways?
23	"Indeed Item No. 1, which requires that	23	A At least.
24	BFI agrees to place intermediate cover and implement	24	Q Okay. Anything else?
25	seeding events on all side slope disturbed areas on	25	A I think that on the third thing on side
	Page 1856		Page 1858
1	which activity has not recommenced within 60 days. Is	1	slopes, there could be an alternative to putting a
2	that not an improvement over the TCEQ requirement of	2	soil retention blanket instead of seeding if you can't
3	180 days?"	3	get to it within a shorter period of time such as 14
4	A And I answered, "I believe so."	4	days.
5	Q And I say: "Okay."	5	Q So again, it could be more rigorous but
6	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay, Mr. Gosselink,	6	you're not saying what is required is a bad thing?
7	we're not going to walk through the whole thing.	7	A Yes.
8	MR. GOSSELINK: I didn't want to.	8	Q Is that right?
9	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: And I thought you were	9	A That's correct.
10	asking if if the witness had concluded that the	10	Q Okay. Are all your criticisms along this
11	rule 11 Agreement was a net positive.	11	line, that it could be more rigorous, but not
12	CLARIFYING EXAMINATION	12	necessarily that something that's required is a
13	BY JUDGE NEWCHURCH:	13	negative thing. Is that a fair summary?
14	Q And, Mr. Stecher, I understood you to agree	14	A Yes.
15	with that.	15	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Mr. Gosselink,
16	A Yes, that's what it says right here	16	I interrupted. I'm trying to speed things up and I
17	Q And then what seemed to hang you up is when	17	know you are, too, and I don't know if that helps I
18	you asked if it was true that he had no criticisms and	18	hope that helps.
19	you responded that you did have criticisms.	19	MR. GOSSELINK: Sure. It's the only
20	A That's correct.	20	answer that anyone ever gives to the Judge, isn't it?
21	Q Are your criticisms about what it contains or	21	(Laughter)
22	what it fails to contain?	22	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: You'd be surprised.
23	A Both.	23	MR. BLACKBURN: Mr. Gosselink has
24	Q Okay. And let's start with your criticisms	24	learned something over the years.
25	of what it fails to contain no, what it contains.	25	MS. WHITE: Your Honor, could we ask the

20 (Pages 1855 to 1858)

			1
	Page 1859		Page 1861
1	witness to speak up just a little bit, please?	1	Q Now, of the three things that you identified
2	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Stecher, try to	2	as clearly remaining at the final cover issues,
3	pull the microphone a little closer to you. You	3	clearly still cover, one was you'd like sedimentation
4	really kind of need to get it up in your face. You're	4	ponds and you feel that BFI's application does not
5	a rock star, pull it right up	5	adequately describe the sedimentation ponds. Isn't
6	WITNESS STECHER: How is that? Is that	6	that right?
7	better?	7	A That's correct.
8	MS. WHITE: Thank you.	8	Q Okay. The first question: Is there a TCEQ
9 10	CROSS-EXAMINATION (Continued) BY MR. GOSSELINK:	9 10	requirement that any landfill have a sedimentation pond?
11	Q Mr. Stecher, I think I must have	11	A Not that I know of.
12		12	Q So is there any TCEQ standard they have to
13		13	anyone has to demonstrate to show why they don't have
14	final cover is the requirement set out in 330.253 of	14	a sedimentation pond?
15	-	15	A None that I know of.
16		16	Q Now, this facility has two sedimentation
17	seeded or sodded immediately following the application		basins on the west side, correct?
18		18	A Yes.
19	Now, that issue is covered by the regulations. Did	19	Q And two sedimentation ponds on the south
20	you know that?	20	side, correct?
21	A I didn't remember that specifically.	21	A That's correct.
22	Q Okay. And to the extent BFI has agreed to a	22	Q And a large water quality detention
23	special condition in the TCEQ permit that makes it	23	sedimentation pond to be constructed on the
24	clear that any time that the TCEQ regulations are more	24	north-central northeast side, correct?
25	stringent than anything set out in the Rule 11	25	A That's correct, to be constructed.
	Page 1860		Page 1862
1	Agreement, the more stringent regulations control.	1	Q To be constructed. And there are sediment
2	Does that satisfy your concern?	2	pools in the Ditch K, which is along which is along
3	A It somewhat does.	3	Blue Goose Road, correct?
4	Q Thank you. Final sort of introductory	4	A I would not characterize those as sediment
5	observation, you have never observed any sediment	5	pools.
6	actually go off-site, have you?	6	Q Okay. BFI characterizes them as sediment
7	A At the	7	pools, right?
8	Q At the Sunset Farms	8	A Right.
9	A Not at the Sunset Farms Landfill.	9	Q And the City of Austin characterizes them as
10	•	10	sediment pools, correct?
11	1 ,	11	A No.
12		12	Q How do you know they don't?
13	, and the second	13	A Based on the
14	leaving the site, and you said you could not, correct?	14	Q Do you know whether they characterize them as
15 16	A I could not, but I believe I qualified that	15 16	sediment pools or not? Do you have any direct information on that?
17	by that I wasn't sure that the aerials were fine	17	A I believe they, yes.
18		18	Q Who? Who told you that?
19	, ,	19	A Oh, from reading the plans is the way that I
20	A I did a drive-by survey.	20	understood it.
21	Q With all those qualifications, which I'll let	21	Q And you have you read the plans and you
22	you have, you still never saw any sediment in any	22	interpret the plans and you interpret them to mean not
23	place that you looked, including the fact that you	23	sediment pools?
24	were looking for sediment. Isn't that true?	24	A I understood them to be vegetated pools for
25	A That's true.	25	mitigation of CES. And that's critical environmental
		-	

21 (Pages 1859 to 1862)

	Page 1863		Page 1865
1	features.	1	A I don't remember the numbers specifically.
2	Q Okay. Now, the City of Austin does have	2	Q The ones on the west side. I'm sorry.
3	criteria for sedimentation ponds, don't they?	3	A No, I do not.
4	A Yes, they do.	4	Q Okay. Let's talk about the ones on the south
5	Q And that's found in City of Austin's	5	side. The sedimentation basins on the south side were
6	Environmental Control Manual Environmental Criteria	6	not designed by BFI, were they?
7	Manual in Section 25-8-213?	7	A I don't know who they were designed by.
8	A Well, I don't remember the number, but, yes,	8	Q I think the testimony I will tell you that
9	it's in there.	9	the testimony in this case is they were not designed,
10	Q Well, we had it at the deposition and you	10	they were more or less inherited. Okay? They exist
11	agreed with me then. Do you agree with me still?	11	and they were built at some point in time by a prior
12	A Yes.	12	operator. Will you accept that?
13	Q And their criteria calls for the sediment	13	A Yeah, I believe that's true.
14	ponds to be able to handle the first one-half inch of	14	Q Okay. Nonetheless, Mr. Mehevec has testified
15	runoff. Isn't that right?	15	that they are sufficiently sized to handle the first
16	A Yes, for	16	one-half inch of rainfall?
17	Q Isn't that that's my question. You'll get	17	A Yes, I understand that.
18	a chance if you want to explain. I'm going to give	18	Q And you disagree with that?
19	you another question. All right? But that is their	19	A No.
20	criteria, correct?	20	Q You agree with that?
21	A Minimum of half an inch.	21	A I agree with that now because I heard him
22	Q Minimum. Okay. And you have criticized the	22	testify that they had been surveyed. I previously had
23 24	size of the detention ponds on the west side. Is that	23	not had that information.
25	right? A Yes.	24 25	Q Right. And that was sort of one of the comments that you were complaining about not having
		23	
	Page 1864		Page 1866
1	Q Okay. And your criticism has to do with how	1	the information, not necessarily that the ponds were
2	big they are. They're not big enough?	2	wrongly sized, but you weren't given enough
3	A And I believe that's the same criticism as	3	information so you criticized those ponds, correct?
4	the two on the south side.	4	A That was one of the criticisms.
5	Q Let's take them two at a time. Okay?	5	Q Okay. Do you have any evidence that there is
6	A Okay.	6	any sedimentation problems at the two outfalls on the
7	Q And as for the ones on the west side,	7	south side, the two sedimentation ponds and the
8	Mr. Mehevec has testified that he has designed to	8	related outfalls on the south side?
9	accommodate the first one-half inch of runoff. You	9	A No, I do not
10	realize that, correct?	10	Q That's fine.
11	A Yes, I do.	11	A but I it would be on the Waste
12	Q And you still think they're too small?	12	Management site.
13	A Yes, I do.	13	Q Well, one reason you don't know is because
14	Q And I asked you whether you had done any	14	you didn't go on the site to look, right?
15	calculations to determine whether Mr. Mehevec's	15	A That's correct.
16 17	representations were correct, and you told me you had not. Isn't that true?	16	Q Another area you complained about in your
		17	prefiled on Page 18 was you complained about the fact
18 19	A I don't believe that's is this true in the	18 19	that drainage areas DA1 and DA3, which are about a 79.1 acre area combined, they don't go to a sed pond.
20	deposition or in my prefiled? Q In your deposition.	20	Is that correct.
21	A I thought I made an estimate in the	21	A That's correct.
22	deposition, but maybe I'm mistaken.	22	Q So let's repeat the first question. Sed
23	Q Can you point to any evidence of siltation	23	ponds aren't required though, are they?
2		24	
24	problems that exist in and around Sedimentation Rasins		A That's correct
24 25	problems that exist in and around Sedimentation Basins 4 and 5?	25	A That's correct. Q And let me ask you the second question: Do

22 (Pages 1863 to 1866)

	Page 1867		Page 1869
1	you believe that the Rule 11 Agreement mitigates that	1	A I don't believe it ever goes into Ditch A.
2	concern?	2	Q You don't? Okay.
3	A Mitigates it somewhat.	3	A I think it goes to Ditch M.
4	Q Okay. Let's go through the things that	4	Q But they both end up in Outfall 1?
5	that runoff from those two drainage areas go to Ditch	5	A That's correct.
6	K, don't they?	6	Q All right. And along the way let's
7	A No.	7	identify the gauntlet of sediment controls they go
8	Q Where do you think	8	through. Okay? There's a sediment trap at the top of
9	A No, they do not.	9	Ditch K? Is that right?
10	Q Where does it run?	10	MR. HEAD: Paul, are we starting with
11	A I believe I don't have a map in front of	11	the D1 or D3 for the gauntlet?
12	me, but I believe D1, as shown in the application,	12	MR. GOSSELINK: The D1.
13	which is the same as DA1 in the model, does go to	13	A I don't know that there's a sediment trap
14	Ditch K.	14	there.
15	Q Okay.	15	Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) Okay. There is you
16	A D3 was it was the question?	16	disagree with whether it functions as a sediment trap
17	Q Yes.	17	or you disagree with whether or not we created a small
18	A D3 I believe goes to a ditch and it's	18	pool at the top that
19	ditch I don't recall what the ditch number is.	19	THE REPORTER: That can trap what? I'm
20	Q You were right about that.	20	sorry. I didn't hear you.
21	A Thank you.	21	MR. GOSSELINK: That can trap sediment.
22	(Laughter)	22	I'll fix that word.
23	Q D1 goes into Ditch K at more or less the	23	A No place in the application did it say that
24	western edge of Ditch K. Would you like to see APP968	24	there was a sediment trap
25	so that I'm not the only guy looking at the map?	25	Q Okay.
	Page 1868		Page 1870
1	A Yes.	1	A for ditch for Drainage Area 1.
2	Q I've got extra copies	2	Q Okay. Ditch K is a grass-lined swale?
3	(Brief pause in the proceedings)	3	A I'd call it a grass channel.
4	MR. GOSSELINK: Okay. Has everybody got	4	Q Okay. Grass channel. It's got vegetation, a
5	APP968 in front of them? Okay.	5	lot of vegetation there, right?
6	Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) Mr. Stecher, Drainage	6	A That's correct.
7	Area D1 goes drains to Ditch K, doesn't it?	7	Q And vegetation captures sediment, right?
8	A That's correct.	8	A It can.
9	Q And Drainage Area D3, however, drains to the	9	Q There are five rock berms within Ditch K,
10	small ditch along Giles Road. Is that right? Or is	10	right?
11	that not right?	11	A That's correct.
12	A That's not right either.	12	Q And there are three constructed wetland pools
13	Q Okay.	13	or whatever you call them in there, correct?
14	A Well, Drainage Area 3 goes to two different	14	A Yeah, three wetland pools.
15	ditches is what it is. It goes to Ditch M and	15	Q Okay. There's a row of silt fence around the
16	Ditch L	16	pond by Outfall 1, correct?
17	Q Okay.	17	A I believe so.
18	A is the way I understand this.	18	Q Okay. And then add in Rule 11 at the top of
19	Q Okay. And Drainage Area 3, to some extent,	19	and at the bottom of top of the downchutes and at
20	drains north and then heads west and then drains back	20	the bottom of the downchutes there's a hundred-foot
21	east on Ditch L. That's one of the ways it drains,	21	strip of buffalo sod, buffalo grass sod.
22	right?	22	A I believe the buffalo sod is only at the top
23	A Yes.	23	in a radial
24	Q Okay. And the other way it drains is	24	Q Buffalo sod at the top, mulch berms, silt
25	directly into I'll call it Ditch A?	25	fences also options for the top, right?

23 (Pages 1867 to 1870)

	Page 1871		Page 1873
1	A Options at the top. And those were two of	1	(Exhibit BFI Nos. 22 - 24 marked)
2	my criticisms were	2	MR. GOSSELINK: They all have their
3	Q But they're there, you know?	3	deposition exhibit numbers on them, so maybe that
4	A Yes, they are in the plan.	4	will. Deposition Exhibit 258 is BFI-22. All right?
5	Q You can criticize them later after we	5	Deposition Exhibit 260 is BFI-23. And deposition
6	establish whether they're there or not. Okay?	6	Exhibit 261 is BFI-24.
7	A Yes.	7	MR. HEAD: All right.
8	Q And at the bottom there are proposed mulch	8	(Discussion off the record)
9	berms or silt fences, too, aren't there?	9	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Back on the record.
10	A That's correct.	10	MR. GOSSELINK: The first thing I'd like
11	Q So all these things exist or are proposed to	11	everybody to have in front of them is APP968. We'll
12	exist that relate to have control of the sediment that	12	refer to that with the other exhibits.
13	might come off of Area D1, right?	13	Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) Now, Mr. Stecher, you
14	A That's correct.	14	were critical of the design of the downchutes,
15	Q And the stuff that comes off D3 will flow	15	correct?
16	through the channel and be routed toward the pond	16	A That's correct.
17	where there is a silt fence, correct?	17	Q And there are six downchutes shown on APP968.
18	A That's correct.	18	Is that correct?
19	Q Okay. And, of course, Rule 11 requires	19	A That's correct.
20	vegetative requirements as well, sooner than they	20	Q Four of them are labeled A and two of them
21	otherwise would have to be put in, correct?	21	are labeled B, correct?
22	A That's correct.	22	A Yes.
23	Q In addition, when one analyzes the potential	23	Q And the two B's are on the north side, right?
24	sediment issues on Ditch K, there is a farm field	24	A Yes.
25	across Blue Goose Road, isn't there?	25	Q All right. And one of the things that you
	Page 1872		Page 1874
1	A Yes, there is.	1	were concerned about is that the design of the
2	Q Approximately we estimated in the deposition	2	downchutes didn't take into account the bends in the
3	about 200 acres drain in Ditch K, correct?	3	downchutes, right?
4	A I didn't I didn't ever add it up, but it's	4	A That's correct.
5	something that size.	5	Q And your concern was therefore that if the
6	Q Okay.	6	water might overtop the bend, at the bend, if it got
7	A Approximately that size.	7	going too fast, right?
8	Q The farm field has, at least historically,	8	A It will be going fast.
9	been seasonally disturbed in the planting process,	9	Q Well, and your concern
10	correct?	10	A That was my concern.
11	A That's correct.	11	Q And this phenomenon is called superelevation
12		12	or supercritical flow, correct?
13	correct?	13	A It's superelevation.
14	A Yes, it will.	14	Q Okay. And so you did some calculations in
15	Q Okay. You also have criticisms of	15	order to see if that was really going to be a problem,
16	downchutes. Isn't that right?	16	right?
17	A Oh, yes, sir.	17	A Yes.
18	(Laughter)	18	Q And those calculations are contained on your
19	, ,	19	Deposition Exhibit 258 and now labeled BFI-22,
20	\mathcal{E}	20	correct?
21	,	21	A That's correct.
22	Q Let me get organized. I've got a number of	22	Q And these are your calculations?
23	things to deal with here.	23	A Yes.
24	MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach?	24	MR. GOSSELINK: Okay. BFI offers BFI
25	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir.	25	Exhibit 22.

24 (Pages 1871 to 1874)

JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Any objection. MR, HEAD: No objection. MR, HEAD: No objection. MR, HEAD: No objection. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Any It ounderstand BFI-23 is a document of the City of Austin? MR, GOSSELINK: It's a City of Austin official document. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is that correct? WITNESS STECHER: That's correct. It's from the Drainage Criteria Manual. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is that correct? WITNESS STECHER: That's correct. It's from the Drainage Criteria Manual. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is that correct? WITNESS STECHER: That's correct. It's from the Drainage Criteria Manual. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is that correct? WITNESS STECHER: That's correct. It's from the Drainage Criteria Manual. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is that correct? WITNESS STECHER: That's correct. It's from the Drainage Criteria Manual. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is that correct? WITNESS STECHER: That's correct. It's from the Drainage Criteria Manual. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is that correct? WITNESS STECHER: That's correct. It's from the Drainage Criteria Manual. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is that correct? WITNESS STECHER: That's correct. It's from the Drainage Criteria Manual. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is that correct? WITNESS STECHER: That's correct. It's from the Drainage Criteria Manual. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is that correct? WITNESS STECHER: That's correct. It's from the Drainage Criteria Manual. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is that correct? WITNESS STECHER: That's correct. It's from the Drainage Criteria Manual. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is that correct? WITNESS STECHER: That's correct. It's from the Drainage Criteria Manual. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is that correct? WITNESS STECHER: That's correct. It's from the Drainage Criteria Manual. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is that correct? WITNESS STECHER: That's correct. It's from the Drainage Criteria Manual. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is that correct? WITNESS STECHER: That's a City of Austin and that's asy's 2 admitted 0 Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK: The No Desire of Minus and Steps and the City of Austin. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is that's according to Minus and set of the City of Austin. JUDGE NEWC		Dago 1975		Page 1877
MR. HEAD: No objection Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) Now, the first thing I want to direct your attention to — and the Judge's attention to — is your note in the upper right-hand corner which says, "COA guidelines require superelevation calculations only for channels." CH stands for channels, right? A Yes. Q — "that have a radius curvature greater d 45 degrees," correct? That's what it says? A That's correct. Q — "that have a radius curvature greater ries of the game at the City of Austin, right? A That's correct. Q Right. And indeed, if you take a look at PRES OF The game at the City of Austin, right? A Yes, I do, Q — you see under the letter D Wouldy our read that sentence into the Page 1876 record — two sentences into the record? A "Superelevation"? A That's enough. So what this means in practice, Mr. Stecher, is if you're less than A 5 degrees off the projected centerline." Q Okay. And this is in the City of Austin, Q Okay. And this is in the City of Austin, Q Okay. And this is in the City of Austin, Q Okay. And is there any requirement in the City of Austin. Q Okay. And is there any requirement in the City of Austin and parts of it not being in the City of Austin and parts of it a being in the City of Austin. C Q Okay. And is there any requirement in the City of Austin. Q Okay. And is there any requirement in the City of Austin. Q Okay. And is there any requirement in the City of Austin. Q Okay. You're familiar with this document Section 6 Open Channels labeled BFI 23? A Yes, I do. Q Okay. You use it in your work? A Yes, I do. Q Okay. You or an point me to? A Yes, I do. Q Okay. You or an point me to? A Yes, I do. Q Okay. You or an point me to? A Yes, I do. Q Okay. You or an point me to? A Yes, I do. Q Okay. You use it in your work? A Yes, I do. Q Okay. And that represents, according to Mr. HEAD: No objection. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is that correct? WITNESS STECHER: That's a City of Austin. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Then it is admitted. Gethibit BFI No. 23 admitted. Gethibit BFI No. 23 admitted. Gethibit BFI No. 23 admitted. Get		Page 1875		
JUDGE NEWCHURCH: BFI-22 is admitted, the Chibit BFI No. 22 admitted) Chymres of the City of Austin? Chymres of the City of Austin of the City of Austin official document. Chymres of the City of Austin of the City of Austin official document. Chymres of the City of Austin of the City of Austin official document. Chymres of the City of Austin of the City of Austin official document. Chymres of the City of Austin of the City of Austin official document. Chymres of the City of Austin				
4 (Exhibit BFI No. 22 admitted) 5 Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) Now, the first thing I 6 want to direct your attention to — and the Judge's 7 attention to — is your note in the upper right-hand corner which says, "COA guidelines require 9 superelevation calculations only for channels." CH 12 A Yes. 12 Q — "that have a radius curvature greater 13 45 degrees," correct? That's what it says? 14 A That's correct. 15 Q And you pointed that out to any reader of this document so that everybody would know that's the 17 rules of the game at the City of Austin, right? 18 A That's the City of Austin, right? 19 BFI-23 on Page 7 of 12 — have you got that? 20 BFI-23 on Page 7 of 12 — have you got that? 21 A Yes. 22 Q — you see under the letter D 23 "superelevation"? 24 A Yes. 25 Q Would you read that sentence into the 26 Page 1876 27 record — two sentences into the record? 28 A "Superelevation of the water surface shall be determined at all horizontal curves which deviate more than 45 degrees of the projected centerline." 26 A "Superelevation of the water surface shall be determined at all horizontal curves which deviate more than 45 degrees of the projected centerline." 39 A No. 30 (Q Okay. And is there any requirement on the 25 degrees, you don't have to do this calculation that you lay out below, correct? 31 A Tye seen some information about parts of it bin the City of Austin. 31 Correct? 32 A Yes. 33 (Q Okay. And is there any requirement or regulation you can point me to?) 34 A Yes. 35 (Q Okay. And is there any requirement or regulation you can point me to?) 36 (Q Okay. And is there any requirement or regulation you can point me to?) 37 A No. 38 (Q Okay. You use it in your work?) 39 A No. 30 (Q Okay. You use it in your work?) 30 (Q Okay. You use it in your work?) 31 (Q Okay. You use it in your work?) 32 (Q Okay. You use it in your work?) 33 (Q Okay. You use it in your work?) 34 (Q Okay. You use it in your work?) 35 (Q Okay. You use it in your work?) 36 (Q Okay. You use it in your work?) 37 (Q Okay. You use it in your work?) 38 (Q		*		
5 Q (BY MR, GOSSELINK) Now, the first thing I 5 want to direct your attention to — and the Judge's 7 attention to — is your note in the upper right-hand 8 corner which says, "COA guidelines require 9 superelevation calculations only for channels." CH 10 stands for channels, right? 11 A Yes. 12 Q — "that have a radius curvature greater 13 45 degrees," correct? That's what it says? 14 A That's correct. 15 Q And you pointed that out to any reader of 16 this document so that everybody would know that's the 17 rules of the game at the City of Austin, right? 18 A That's correct. 19 Q Right. And indeed, if you take a look at 19 Q Right. And indeed, if you take a look at 20 BFI-23 on Page 7 of 12 — have you got that? 21 A Yes. 22 Q — you see under the letter D 22 Q — you see under the letter D 23 "superelevation"? 24 A Yes. 25 Q Would you read that sentence into the 26 A "Superelevation of the water surface shall be 27 determined at all horizontal curves which deviate more 28 thank senough. So what this means in 29 practice, Mr. Stecher, is if your less than 29 A Teys and thank is in the City of Austin. 20 Q Okay. And this is in the City of Austin 21 a Yes seen some information about parts of it 22 being in the City of Austin and parts of it not being in the City of Austin and parts of it not being in the City of Austin and parts of it not being in the City of Austin and parts of it not being in the City of Austin and parts of it not being in the City of Austin and parts of it not being in the City of Austin and parts of it not being in the City of Austin and parts of it not being in the City of Austin and parts of it not being in the City of Austin and parts of it not being in the City of Austin and parts of it not being in the City of Austin and parts of it not being in the City of Austin and parts of it not being in the City of Austin and parts of it not being in the City of Austin and parts of it not being in the City of Austin and parts of it not being in the City of Austin and parts of it not being in the City of				•
atention to is your note in the Judge's attention to is your note in the upper right-hand corner which says, "COA guidelines require superelevation calculations only for channels." CH stands for channels, right? 10				*
attention to — is your note in the upper right-hand corner which says, "COA guidelines require superelevation calculations only for channels." CH stands for channels, right? 10 stands for channels, right? 11 A Yes. 12 Q — "that have a radius curvature greater 12 deferences," correct? That's what it says? 13 45 degrees," correct? That's what it says? 14 A That's correct. 15 Q And you pointed that out to any reader of this document so that everybody would know that's the rules of the game at the City of Austin, right? 16 this document so that everybody would know that's the rules of the game at the City of Austin, right? 18 A That's the City of Austin, right? 19 Q Right. And indeed, if you take a look at 19 Q Right. And indeed, if you take a look at 20 BFI-23 on Page 7 of 12 — have you got that? 20 Q — you see under the letter D 21 Q Would you read that sentence into the 22 Q Q — you see under the letter D 22 Q — you see under the letter D 23 "superelevation"? 21 A Yes, I do. 22 Q — you see under the letter D 25 Q Would you read that sentence into the 25 Q Would you read that sentence which deviate more than 45 degrees off the projected centerline." 25 Q That's enough. So what this means in practice, Mr. Stecher, is if you're less than 45 degrees off the projected centerline." 26 A If you're doing a project for the City of Austin. 27 A Yes, I do. 28 A I've seen some information about parts of it being in the City of Austin. 29 Q Nay, And this is in the City of Austin. 20 Q Okay, And is there any requirement or regulation you can point net o? 20 Q Okay, You're familiar with this document or regulation you can point net o? 29 A Yes. 20 Q Okay, You use it in your work? 21 A Yes, I do. 22 Q Okay, You use it in your work? 23 A Yes, I do. 34 That's correct. 35 Q Ry MR, BEAD. No objection. 36 GEY MR, BEAD. No objection. 37 GEY MR, BEAD. No objection to do it under the City of Austin, tight? 38 A Pes seen some information about parts of it being in the City of Austin. 39 A Pes seen some information about parts of it be				
superelevation calculations only for channels." CH stands for channels, right? A Yes. A Yes. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. And is there objection to 23? MR. HEAD: No objection. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Then it is admitted. (Exhibit BFI No. 23 admitted) (Exhibit BFI No. 24 A Yes, 1 do. (Exhibit BFI No. 24 A Yes, 10 Q Nable In All solve in the City of Austin, and parts of the same and analysis anyway. correct. A Yes, I do. Q Nable I Hall a show in the City of Austin and parts of the same and analysis anyway. correct. A Yes, I do. Q Nay. And the tereord? A Yes, I do. Q Nay. And the tereord? A Yes, I do. Q Nay. And the tereord? A Yes, I do. Q Nay				
9 superelevation calculations only for channels." CH 10 stands for channels, right? 11 A Yes. 12 Q - "that have a radius curvature greater 13 45 degrees," correct? That's what it says? 14 A That's correct. 15 Q And you pointed that out to any reader of 16 this document so that everybody would know that's the 17 rules of the game at the City of Austin, right? 18 A That's the City of Austin guidelines. 19 Q Right. And indeed, if you take a look at 19 Q Right. And indeed, if you take a look at 19 Q Ry - you see under the letter D 20 Q - you see under the letter D 21 A Yes. 22 Q - you see under the letter D 22 A Yes. 24 A Yes. 25 Q Would you read that sentence into the 26 Page 1876 27 A That's correct? 28 A "Superelevation of the water surface shall be determined at all horizontal curves which deviate more than 45 degrees, of the projected centerline." 4 than 45 degrees, of the projected centerline." 5 Q That's enough. So what this means in practice, Mr. Stecher, is if you're less than 4 you lay out below, correct? 9 A If you're doing a project for the City of Austin. 10 Austin. 11 Q Okay. And is there any requirement in the 17 TCEQ regulations to do this specific requirement or 18 regulation you can point me to? 19 A No. 20 Q Okay. You're familiar with this document of Section to Open Channels labeled BFI 23? 21 A Yes. 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. You use it in your work? 24 A Yes, I do. 25 A Yes, I do. 26 Q Okay. And that read provided that you lay out below, correct? 27 A That's correct. 28 A That's correct. 39 A No. 30 Q Okay. And this is in the City of Austin. 30 A If you're doing a project for the City of Austin. 31 A If you are doing a project for the City of Austin. 32 A Yes een some information about parts of it being in the City of Austin and parts of it not being 15 in the City of Austin and parts of it not being 16 the City of Austin. 31 A No. 32 Q Okay. And is there any requirement or 17 regulation you can point me to? 33 A Yes een some information about parts of it 18 regulation you can point me to? 4 A No. 4				
stands for channels, right? A Yes, Q Would you read that sentence into the record - two sentences into the record? A Yes, Q Would you read that sentence into the record - two sentences into the record? A That's enough. So what this means in paractice, Mr. Stecher, is if you're less than 4 for requirement and land parts of it being in the City of Austin. A I've seen some information about parts of it being in the City of Austin. A I've seen some information about parts of it requirement or regulation you can point me to? A No. O Cokay. You use it in your work? A Yes, I did. O Cokay. And this reany requirement or regulation of Open Channels labeled BFI 23? A Yes, I did. O Cokay. And that represents and companies of the work of the projected center of requirement or regulation you can point me to? A No. O Cokay. And so that we established in the deposition is where you gous that we stablished in the deposition is where you got metal. A No. O Cokay. You use it in your work? A Yes, I did. O Cokay. And that represents and parts of it requirement or regulation of Open Channels labeled BFI 23? A Yes, I do. O Wild Hand Name and a don't have to do it under the City of Austin, and we don't have to do it under the City of Austin, and we don't have to do it under the City of Austin. I TECEQ regulation of the water surface shall be deing in the City of Austin, and parts of it not being in the City of Austin and parts of it on the city of Austin. O Okay. And is there any requirement in the TCEQ regulations to do this specific requirement or regulation you can point me to? A Yes, I did. O Cokay. And is there any requirement or regulation of Open Channels labeled BFI 23? A Yes, I did. O Cokay. You use it in your work? A Yes, I did. O Cokay. And that represents, according to Mr. Mehevee, a worst case, right?				~
11 A Yes. 2 Q"that have a radius curvature greater 13 45 degrees," correct? That's what it says? 14 A That's correct. 2 Q And you pointed that out to any reader of 15 this document so that everybody would know that's the 17 rules of the game at the City of Austin, right? 18 A That's the City of Austin, right? 19 Q Right. And indeed, if you take a look at 19 Q Right. And indeed, if you take a look at 19 Q Right. And indeed, if you take a look at 19 Q Part of 12 - have you got that? 20 BFI-23 on Page 7 of 12 - have you got that? 21 A Yes, I do. 22 Q - you see under the letter D 23 "superelevation"? 24 A Yes. 25 Q Would you read that sentence into the 26 Page 1876 27 record - two sentences into the record? 28 A "Superelevation of the water surface shall be determined at all horizontal curves which deviate more than 45 degrees off the projected centerline." 4 than 45 degrees, you don't have to do bit is calculation that you lay out below, correct? 9 A If you're doing a project for the City of Austin. 10 Q Okay. And this is in the City of Austin. 11 Q Okay. And this is in the City of Austin. 12 correct? 13 A Ive seen some information about parts of it being in the City of Austin. 14 being in the City of Austin and parts of it not being in the City of Austin. 15 q Okay. And is there any requirement in the TCEQ regulations to do this specific requirement or regulation you can point me to? 16 A Yes, Ido. 17 question A Yes, Ido. 18 A Yes, Ido. 28 A Yes, Ido. 29 Q Okay. And is there any requirement in the TCEQ regulation so do this specific requirement or regulation you can point me to? 20 Q Okay. You're familiar with this document Section Open Channels labeled BFI 23? 20 A Yes, I doi. 21 dex MR. HEAD: No objection. 29 Total Mark and work don't have to do thit inder the City of Austin, we did it anyway, though. We did this analysis anyay, correct, Mr. Stecher? 20 Q Okay. And the letter D 21 A Yes, I did, because I thought it was applicable. 21 A Yes, Ido. 22 Q Okay. And this is an the City of Austin. 29 Total First A		*		
Q - "that have a radius curvature greater 45 degrees," correct? That's what it says? 16 A That's correct. 17 Q And you pointed that out to any reader of this document so that everybody would know that's the rules of the game at the City of Austin, right? 18 A That's the City of Austin guidelines. 19 Q Right. And indeed, if you take a look at 20 BFI-23 on Page 7 of 12 have you got that? 20 BFI-23 on Page 7 of 12 have you got that? 21 A Yes, I do. 22 Q you see under the letter D 22 Q O And BFI did it also, didn't they? 23 "superelevation"? 24 A Yes. 25 Q Would you read that sentence into the 25 Q Okay. So you looked at you looked at this issue and that's reflected in what you found on 22, right? That's your work product? 24 A Yes. 25 Q That's enough. So what this means in practice, Mr. Stecher, is if you're tess than 4 determined at all horizontal curves which deviate more than 45 degrees, you don't have to do this calculation that you lay out below, correct? 2 A If you're doing a project for the City of Austin. 26 Q Okay. And this is in the City of Austin. 27 A If you're doing a project for the City of Austin. 28 Q Okay. And its is in the City of Austin. 39 Q Okay. And is there any requirement in the 17 TCEQ regulations to do this specific requirement or regulation you can point me to? 30 Q Okay. Vou're familiar with this document 20 Section 6 Open Channels labeled BFI 23? 29 A Yes, I do. 30 Q Okay. You're familiar with this document 20 Section 6 Open Channels labeled BFI 23? 20 Q Okay. You use it in your work? 21 A Yes, I do. 22 G John A Yes, I do. 23 G John And that represents, according to Mr. Mehevec, and the city of Austin. 31 Gental in the City of Austin. 32 G John A John A West Correct? 33 A If you're doing a project for the City of Austin. 34 Grees of the projected centerline." 45 Grees of the projected centerline." 55 Q Okay. And this is in the City of Austin. 56 Q Okay. And is there any requirement or regulation you can point me to? 57 G John A John				*
45 degrees," correct? That's what it says? A That's correct. Q And you pointed that out to any reader of this document so that everybody would know that's the this document so that everybody would know that's the this document so that everybody would know that's the this document so that everybody would know that's the this document so that everybody would know that's the this document so that everybody would know that's the this document so that everybody would know that's the this document so that everybody would know that's the this document and we don't have to do it under the City of Austin, we did it anyway, though. We did this analysis anyway, correct, Mr. Stecher? A Yes, I do. Q Right. And indeed, if you take a look at 19 20 Right. And indeed, if you take a look at 20 Ryes, I do. Page 1876 Page 1876 Page 1876 Page 1878 Q Okay. And let me direct your attention to 20 Downchute A, the very first input velocity, which reads 11.2 feet-per-second for the 25-year storm, right? Correct? A If you're doing a project for the City of Austin, 20 Q Okay. And this is in the City of Austin, 20 Q Okay. And in the deposition we established that you secured that information from Mr. Mehevec, his calculation sheet or what is now labeled BFI-24 titled being in the City of Austin. Q Okay. And is there any requirement or 18 to 19 Q Okay. And is there any requirement or 19 A No. Q Okay. And is there any requirement or 19 A No. Q Okay. And is there any requirement or 19 A No. Q Okay. You're familiar with this document 20 Q Okay. You're familiar with this document 21 Section 6 Open Channels labeled BFI 23? A Yes, I do. Q Okay. You use it in your work? A Yes, I did. Q Okay. And that represents, according to Mr. Mehevec, a worst case, right?				*
A That's correct. Q And you pointed that out to any reader of this document so that everybody would know that's the trules of the game at the City of Austin, right? A That's the City of Austin guidelines. BFI-23 on Page 7 of 12 have you got that? A Yes, I do. Q - you see under the letter D Page 1876 A Yes. Would you read that sentence into the Page 1876 Trecord two sentences into the record? A "Superelevation of the water surface shall be determined at all horizontal curves which deviate more than 45 degrees off the projected centerline." A That's the City of Austin and parts of it not being in the City of Austin. Q Okay. And this is in the City of Austin, and parts of it not being in the City of Austin and parts of it not being in the City of Austin and parts of it not being in the City of Austin. A I'we seen some information about parts of it of City of Austin. A I've seen some information about parts of it of regulation you can point me to? A No. Q Okay. And is there any requirement or regulation you can point me to? A Yes, I do. Q Okay. You're familiar with this document Section 6 Open Channels labeled BFI 23? A Yes, I did. Q Okay. And let me direct your attention to Downchute A, the very first input velocity, which reads 11.2 feet-per-second for the 25-year storm, right? Correct? A That's correct. A That's correct. A That's correct. A That's reflected in what you found on 22, right? That's your work product? A Yes. Q Okay. And let me direct your attention to Downchute A, the very first input velocity, which reads 11.2 feet-per-second for the 25-year storm, right? Correct? A That's correct. A That's				
15 Q And you pointed that out to any reader of this document so that everybody would know that's the rules of the game at the City of Austin, right? 18 A Thar's the City of Austin guidelines. 19 Q Right. And indeed, if you take a look at 19 BFL-23 on Page 7 of 12 have you got that? 21 A Yes, I do. 22 Q you see under the letter D 22 Superlevation? 23 "superlevation"? 24 A Yes. 25 Q Would you read that sentence into the 24 Yes. 26 Q Would you read that sentence into the 25 Year storm, right? Carrect? 27 A "Superelevation of the water surface shall be determined at all horizontal curves which deviate more than 45 degrees off the projected centerline." 26 A If you're doing a project for the City of Austin, 20 Okay. And this is in the City of Austin. 27 A It don't believe so. 28 Q Okay. So you looked at you looked at this issue and that's reflected in what you found on 22, right? That's your work product? 29 A Superlevation of the water surface shall be determined at all horizontal curves which deviate more than 45 degrees off the projected centerline." 29 A If you're doing a project for the City of Austin, 20 Okay. And this is in the City of Austin. 20 Okay. And this is in the City of Austin. 21 Correct? 22 A Yes. 23 A Ves. 24 A "Superlevation of the water surface shall be determined at all horizontal curves which deviate more than 45 degrees. you don't have to do this calculation that you lay out below, correct? 31 A If you're doing a project for the City of Austin. 32 A If you're doing a project for the City of Austin. 33 A Tive seen some information about parts of it being in the City of Austin. 34 A Yes. 35 A Ves. 36 D Okay. And this is in the City of Austin. 36 Okay. And this sie in the City of Austin. 37 A Yes orrect. 38 A Ves, I did. 39 Okay. And is there any requirement or regulation you can point me to? 30 A No. 31 Q Okay. And this decrease of the projected centerline." 32 A Yes. 33 Q Okay. You're familiar with this document Section 6 Open Channels labeled BFI 23?				
this document so that everybody would know that's the rules of the game at the City of Austin, right? 1 A That's the City of Austin guidelines. 1 B A That's the City of Austin guidelines. 1 Q Right. And indeed, if you take a look at 2 p				
rules of the game at the City of Austin, right? A That's the City of Austin guidelines. Q Right. And indeed, if you take a look at 19 Q Right. And indeed, if you take a look at 20 A Yes, I do. Q - you see under the letter D 22 Q - you see under the letter D 22 A Yes. Q Would you read that sentence into the 25 Q Would you read that sentence into the 25 Q Would you read that sentence into the 25 Q Would you read that sentence into the 25 Q Would you read that sentence into the 25 Q Okay. And let me direct your attention to 25 Q Okay. And let me direct your attention to 25 Q Okay. And let me direct your attention to 25 Q Okay. And let me direct your attention to 25 Downchute A, the very first input velocity, which reads 11.2 feet-per-second for the 25-year storm, right? Correct? A If you're doing a project for the City of Austin. Q Okay. And this is in the City of Austin. Q Okay. And this is in the City of Austin. Q Okay. And this is in the City of Austin. Q Okay. And is there any requirement in the being in the City of Austin and parts of it to 18 being in the City of Austin and parts of it or regulation you can point me to? A Yes, I do. 17 A Yes, I did, because I thought it was applicable. Q And BFI did it also, didn't they? A I don't believe so. Q Okay. So you looked atyou looked at this issue and that's reflected in what you found on 22, right? That's your work product? A Yes. Q Okay. And let me direct your attention to 2 Downchute A, the very first input velocity, which reads 11.2 feet-per-second for the 25-year storm, right? Correct? A That's correct. Q And in the deposition we established that you secured that information from Mr. Mehevec, his calculations hele or what is now labeled BFI-24 titled "Downchute A, Worst Case Flow Worksheet for Trapezoidal Channel," correct? A That's correct. Q And where you got that from was if you look at the upper left-hand corner there's a list of input data and results, and counting up from the very bottom 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 there's the word "velocity." Do you see that a p				-
18 A That's the City of Austin guidelines. Q Right. And indeed, if you take a look at BFI-23 on Page 7 of 12 have you got that? A Yes, I did, because I thought it was applicable. Q And BFI did it also, didn't they? A I don't believe so. Q Okay. So you looked at you looked at this issue and that's reflected in what you found on 22, right? That's your work product? A Yes, I did, because I thought it was applicable. Q And BFI did it also, didn't they? A I don't believe so. Q Okay. So you looked at you looked at this issue and that's reflected in what you found on 22, right? That's your work product? A Yes. Dege 1878 Page 1878 Page 1878 Q Okay. And let me direct your attention to Downchute A, the very first input velocity, which reads 11.2 feet-per-second for the 25-year storm, right? Correct? A That's correct. A That's correct. A That's correct. A That's correct? A That's correct. A That's correct? A That's correct. A That's correct? A That's correct. A Th				
19 Q Right. And indeed, if you take a look at 20 BFI-23 on Page 7 of 12 have you got that? 21 A Yes, I do. 22 Q you see under the letter D 23 "superelevation"? 24 A Yes. 25 Q Would you read that sentence into the Page 1876 1 record two sentences into the record? 2 A "Superelevation of the water surface shall be determined at all horizontal curves which deviate more 4 than 45 degrees off the projected centerline." 4 That's correct? 5 Q That's enough. So what this means in practice, Mr. Stecher, is if you're less than 45 degrees, you don't have to do this calculation that you lay out below, correct? 4 A If you're doing a project for the City of Austin. 4 Q Okay. And this is in the City of Austin. 5 Q Okay. And this is in the City of Austin and parts of it being in the City of Austin. 4 Presens ome information about parts of it being in the City of Austin. 5 Q Okay. And is there any requirement or regulation you can point me to? 6 Q Okay. You're familiar with this document 20 Q Okay. You're familiar with this document 21 Section 6 Open Channels labeled BFI 23? 2 A Yes. 2 Q Okay. You use it in your work? 2 A Yes, I do. 2 Q Okay. You use it in your work? 2 A Yes, I do. 3 paplicable. Q Okay And BFI did it also, didn't they? A I don't believe so. Q Okay. So you looked atyou looked at this issue and that's reflected in what you looked at this issue and that's reflected in what you found on 22, right? That's your work product? 2 A Yes. 2 Q Okay. And let me direct your attention to Downchute A, the very first input velocity, which reads 11.2 feet-per-second for the 25-year storm, right? Correct? 4 That's correct. Q And in the deposition we established that you secured that information from Mr. Mehevec, his calculation sheet or what is now labeled BFI-24 titled "Downchute A, Worst Case Flow Worksheet for Trapezoidal Channel," correct? A That's correct. Q And where you got that from was if you look at the upper left-hand corner there's a list of input data and results, and counting up from the very bottom 1,				· · · ·
BFI-23 on Page 7 of 12 have you got that? A Yes, I do. Q you see under the letter D 22 Q Okay. So you looked at you looked at this issue and that's reflected in what you found on 22, right? That's your work product? A Yes. Deage 1876 Page 1876 A Yes. Q Okay. And let me direct your attention to Downchute A, the very first input velocity, which reads 11.2 feet-per-second for the 25-year storm, right? Correct? A That's correct. Q And in the deposition we established that you secured that information from Mr. Mehevec, his calculation sheet or what is now labeled BFI-24 titled "Downchute A, Worst Case Flow Worksheet for Trapezoidal Channel," correct? A That's correct. Q And where you got that from was if you look at this is in the City of Austin. A The City of Austin and parts of it not being in the City of Austin and parts of it not being in the City of Austin and parts of it not being in the City of Austin and parts of it not being in the City of Austin and parts of it not being in the City of Austin and parts of it not being in the City of Austin. Page 1878 A That's correct. Q And where you got that from was if you look at the upper left-hand corner there's a list of input data and results, and counting up from the very bottom 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 there's the word "velocity." Do you see that? A Yes, I do. Q Okay. You're familiar with this document Section 6 Open Channels labeled BFI 23? A Yes. Q Okay. You use it in your work? A Yes, I do. Wr. Mehevec, a worst case, right?		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
21 A Yes, I do. 22 Q you see under the letter D 23 "superelevation"? 24 A Yes. 25 Q Would you read that sentence into the 26 Page 1876 27 record two sentences into the record? 28 A "Superelevation of the water surface shall be determined at all horizontal curves which deviate more than 45 degrees off the projected centerline." 29 A That's enough. So what this means in practice, Mr. Stecher, is if you're less than 45 degrees, you don't have to do this calculation that you lay out below, correct? 30 A If you're doing a project for the City of Austin. 31 A I've seen some information about parts of it being in the City of Austin and parts of it not being in the City of Austin. 31 A I've seen some information about parts of it being in the City of Austin and parts of it not being in the City of Austin and parts of it not being in the City of Austin and parts of it not being in the City of Austin and parts of it not being in the City of Austin and parts of it not being in the City of Austin and parts of it of TCEQ regulations to do this specific requirement or regulation you can point me to? 31 A No. 32 Q Okay. You're familiar with this document Section 6 Open Channels labeled BFI 23? 32 Q Okay. You use it in your work? 33 A Yes, I did. 34 I don't believe so. Q Okay. So you looked at you looked at their siscue and that's reflected in what you found on 22, right? That's your work product? 4 A Yes. 4 Yes, I did. 5 Q Okay. And let me direct your attention to Downchute A, the very first input velocity, which reads 11.2 feet-per-second for the 25-year storm, right? Correct? 4 A That's correct. Q And where you got that from was if you look at the upper left-hand corner there's a list of input data and results, and counting up from the very bottom that? 4 A Yes, I do. 4 Yes, I did. 5 Q Okay. You're familiar with this document swere you got your 11.2 from, correct? 4 A Yes, I did. 5 Q Okay. You use it in your work? 5 Q A Yes, I did. 6 Q Okay. And that represents, according to Mr. Mehevec, a worst case, right?				
22 Qyou see under the letter D 23 "superelevation"? 24 A Yes. 25 Q Would you read that sentence into the Page 1876 Page 1876 Page 1876 Page 1876 Page 1876 Page 1876 Q Okay. And let me direct your attention to Page 1878 Q Okay. And let me direct your attention to Page 1878 Q Okay. And let me direct your attention to Page 1878 Q Okay. And let me direct your attention to Downchute A, the very first input velocity, which reads 11.2 feet-per-second for the 25-year storm, right? Correct? A That's correct. A That's correct. Q And in the deposition we established that you secured that information from Mr. Mehevec, his calculation sheet or what is now labeled BFI-24 titled "Downchute A, Worst Case Flow Worksheet for Trapezoidal Channel," correct? A That's correct. Q And where you got that from was if you look at the upper left-hand corner there's a list of input data and results, and counting up from the very bottom in the City of Austin. Q Okay. And is there any requirement or regulation you can point me to? A No. Q Okay. You're familiar with this document Section 6 Open Channels labeled BFI 23? A Yes. Q Okay. You use it in your work? A Yes, I ido. Mr. Mehevec, a worst case, right?		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
23 issue and that's reflected in what you found on 22, right? That's your work product? 24 A Yes. 25 Q Would you read that sentence into the Page 1876 Page 1876 Page 1876 Page 1876 Q Would you read that sentence into the Page 1876 1 record two sentences into the record? 2 A "Superelevation of the water surface shall be determined at all horizontal curves which deviate more 4 than 45 degrees off the projected centerline." 5 Q That's enough. So what this means in 6 practice, Mr. Stecher, is if you're less than 7 45 degrees, you don't have to do this calculation that 8 you lay out below, correct? 9 A If you're doing a project for the City of Austin. 10 Austin. 11 Q Okay. And this is in the City of Austin, 2 correct? 12 Q Okay. And this is in the City of Austin and parts of it being in the City of Austin and parts of it on the City of Austin. 12 correct? 13 A I've seen some information about parts of it being in the City of Austin and parts of it not being in the City of Austin and parts of it not being 1 in the City of Au		,		
24 A Yes. 25 Q Would you read that sentence into the Page 1876 Page 1876 Page 1876 Page 1876 Q Okay. And let me direct your attention to Downchute A, the very first input velocity, which reads 11.2 feet-per-second for the 25-year storm, right? Correct? Q That's enough. So what this means in practice, Mr. Stecher, is if you're less than 45 degrees, you don't have to do this calculation that you lay out below, correct? A If you're doing a project for the City of Austin. Q Okay. And this is in the City of Austin, correct? Q Okay. And this is in the City of Austin and parts of it being in the City of Austin and parts of it to being in the City of Austin and parts of it to the City of Austin to Q Okay. And is there any requirement or regulation you can point me to? A Yes. Q Okay. You're familiar with this document Section 6 Open Channels labeled BFI 23? A Yes. Q Okay. You use it in your work? A Yes, I do. Page 1878 Page 1878 Q Okay. And let me direct your attention to Downchute A, the very first input velocity, which reads 11.2 feet-per-second for the 25-year storm, right? Correct? A That's correct. Q And in the deposition we established that you secured that information from Mr. Mehevec, his calculation sheet or what is now labeled BFI-24 titled "Downchute A, Worst Case Flow Worksheet for Trapezoidal Channel," correct? A That's correct. Q And where you got that from was if you look at the upper left-hand corner there's a list of input data and results, and counting up from the very bottom 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 there's the word "velocity." Do you see that? A Yes, I do. Q Okay. You're familiar with this document Section 6 Open Channels labeled BFI 23? A Yes. Q Okay. You use it in your work? A Yes, I do. Mr. Mehevec, a worst case, right? Mr. Mehevec, a worst case, right?				
Page 1876 Q Okay. And let me direct your attention to Downchute A, the very first input velocity, which reads 11.2 feet-per-second for the 25-year storm, right? Correct? A That's correct. A If you're doing a project for the City of Austin. Q Okay. And let me direct your attention to Downchute A, the very first input velocity, which reads 11.2 feet-per-second for the 25-year storm, right? Correct? A If you're doing a project for the City of Austin. Q Okay. And this is in the City of Austin. Q Okay. And this is in the City of Austin, correct? A I've seen some information about parts of it not being in the City of Austin. Q Okay. And is there any requirement or in the City of Austin. Q Okay. And is there any requirement or regulation you can point me to? A No. Q Okay. You're familiar with this document Section 6 Open Channels labeled BFI 23? A Yes. Q Okay. You use it in your work? A Yes, I do. Page 1878 Pa		•		
Page 1876 1 record – two sentences into the record? 2 A "Superelevation of the water surface shall be a determined at all horizontal curves which deviate more than 45 degrees off the projected centerline." 5 Q That's enough. So what this means in practice, Mr. Stecher, is if you're less than you lay out below, correct? 9 A If you're doing a project for the City of Austin. 11 Q Okay. And this is in the City of Austin, 2 Correct? 12 A I've seen some information about parts of it being in the City of Austin. 14 being in the City of Austin. 15 Q Okay. And is there any requirement in the City of Austin. 16 Q Okay. And is there any requirement or regulation you can point me to? 17 A No. 18 Q Okay. You're familiar with this document Section 6 Open Channels labeled BFI 23? 24 A Yes. 26 Q Okay. You use it in your work? 27 A Yes, I do. 28 Q Okay. And that represents, according to Mr. Mehevec, a worst case, right?				
1 record two sentences into the record? 2 A "Superelevation of the water surface shall be 3 determined at all horizontal curves which deviate more 4 than 45 degrees off the projected centerline." 5 Q That's enough. So what this means in 6 practice, Mr. Stecher, is if you're less than 7 45 degrees, you don't have to do this calculation that 8 you lay out below, correct? 9 A If you're doing a project for the City of 10 Austin. 11 Q Okay. And this is in the City of Austin, 12 correct? 13 A I've seen some information about parts of it 14 being in the City of Austin and parts of it not being 15 in the City of Austin. 16 Q Okay. And is there any requirement in the 17 TCEQ regulations to do this specific requirement or 18 TCEQ regulations to do this specific requirement or 19 A No. 20 Q Okay. You're familiar with this document 21 Section 6 Open Channels labeled BFI 23? 22 A Yes. 24 A Yes, I do. 2 Q Okay. You use it in your work? 2 A Yes, I do. 2 Q Okay. And hat represents, according to 4 That's correct. 4 That's correct. 6 Q And it says I1.16 feet-per-second, orrect? 8 A That's correct. 9 A No. 9 Okay. You use it in your work? 9 A Yes, I do. 1 Q Okay. And that represents, according to 1 Mr. Mehevec, a worst case, right?				
A "Superelevation of the water surface shall be determined at all horizontal curves which deviate more than 45 degrees off the projected centerline." Q That's enough. So what this means in practice, Mr. Stecher, is if you're less than 45 degrees, you don't have to do this calculation that you lay out below, correct? A If you're doing a project for the City of Austin. Q Okay. And this is in the City of Austin and parts of it being in the City of Austin. A I've seen some information about parts of it the City of Austin. Q Okay. And is there any requirement in the CTCEQ regulations to do this specific requirement or regulation you can point me to? A No. Q Okay. You're familiar with this document Section 6 Open Channels labeled BFI 23? A Yes, I do. Downchute A, the very first input velocity, which reads 11.2 feet-per-second for the 25-year storm, right? Correct? A That's correct. Q And in the deposition we established that you seculd that information from Mr. Mehevec, his calculation sheet or what is now labeled BFI-24 titled "Downchute A, Worst Case Flow Worksheet for Trapezoidal Channel," correct? A That's correct. Q And where you got that from was if you look at the upper left-hand corner there's a list of input data and results, and counting up from the very bottom 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 there's the word "velocity." Do you see that? A Yes, I do. Q Okay. You're familiar with this document Section 6 Open Channels labeled BFI 23? A Yes. Q Okay. You use it in your work? A Yes, I do. Mr. Mehevec, a worst case, right?				
determined at all horizontal curves which deviate more than 45 degrees off the projected centerline." Description of than 45 degrees off the projected centerline." That's enough. So what this means in practice, Mr. Stecher, is if you're less than than 45 degrees, you don't have to do this calculation that you lay out below, correct? A If you're doing a project for the City of Austin. Q Okay. And this is in the City of Austin, correct? A I've seen some information about parts of it being in the City of Austin. A I've seen some information about parts of it being in the City of Austin. Q Okay. And is there any requirement or regulation you can point me to? A No. Q Okay. You're familiar with this document Section 6 Open Channels labeled BFI 23? A Yes. Q Okay. You use it in your work? A That's correct. A That's correct. Q And where you got that from was if you look at the upper left-hand corner there's a list of input data and results, and counting up from the very bottom that? A Yes, I do. Reads 11.2 feet-per-second for the 25-year storm, right? Correct? A That's correct. Q And in the deposition we established that you seculculation sheet or what is now labeled BFI-24 titled "Downchute A, Worst Case Flow Worksheet for Trapezoidal Channel," correct? A That's correct. Q And where you got that from was if you look at the upper left-hand corner there's a list of input data and results, and counting up from the very bottom that that? A Yes, I do. A Yes, I do. A That's correct. Q And it says 11.16 feet-per-second, correct? A That's correct. A Yes, I do. A That's correct. A Yes, I do. A Yes, I do. A Yes, I do. A Yes, I did. A Yes, I did. A Yes, I did. A Yes, I did. A Yes, I do. A Yes, I did. A Yes, I did. A Yes, I do. A Yes, I did. A Ye				
than 45 degrees off the projected centerline." Q That's enough. So what this means in practice, Mr. Stecher, is if you're less than 45 degrees, you don't have to do this calculation that you lay out below, correct? A If you're doing a project for the City of Austin. Q Okay. And this is in the City of Austin, correct? A I've seen some information about parts of it being in the City of Austin. Q Okay. And is there any requirement in the TCEQ regulations to do this specific requirement or regulation you can point me to? A No. Q Okay. You're familiar with this document Section 6 Open Channels labeled BFI 23? A Yes, I do. 4 right? Correct? A That's correct. Q And in the deposition we established that you secured that information from Mr. Mehevec, his calculation sheet or what is now labeled BFI-24 titled "Downchute A, Worst Case Flow Worksheet for Trapezoidal Channel," correct? A That's correct. Q And where you got that from was if you look at the upper left-hand corner there's a list of input data and results, and counting up from the very bottom 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 there's the word "velocity." Do you see that? A Yes, I do. Q And it says 11.16 feet-per-second, correct? A Yes. Q Okay. You're familiar with this document Section 6 Open Channels labeled BFI 23? A Yes. Q Okay. You use it in your work? A Yes, I did. Q Okay. And that represents, according to Mr. Mehevec, a worst case, right?		-		* * *
5 Q That's enough. So what this means in 6 practice, Mr. Stecher, is if you're less than 7 45 degrees, you don't have to do this calculation that 8 you lay out below, correct? 9 A If you're doing a project for the City of 10 Austin. 11 Q Okay. And this is in the City of Austin, 12 correct? 13 A I've seen some information about parts of it 14 being in the City of Austin and parts of it not being 15 in the City of Austin. 16 Q Okay. And is there any requirement or 17 regulation you can point me to? 18 TCEQ regulations to do this specific requirement or 18 Road of Open Channels labeled BFI 23? 20 Okay. You're familiar with this document 21 Section 6 Open Channels labeled BFI 23? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. You use it in your work? 24 A Yes, I do. 5 A That's correct. 6 Q And in the deposition we established that you 7 secured that information from Mr. Mehevec, his 8 calculation sheet or what is now labeled BFI-24 titled 9 "Downchute A, Worst Case Flow Worksheet for 10 Trapezoidal Channel," correct? 11 A That's correct. 12 Q And where you got that from was if you look 13 at the upper left-hand corner there's a list of input 14 data and results, and counting up from the very bottom 15 that? 16 A That's correct. 17 A Yes, I do. 18 Q And it says 11.16 feet-per-second, correct? 19 A That's correct. 19 A That's correct. 10 Trapezoidal Channel," correct? 11 A That's correct. 12 Q And it says 11.16 feet-per-second, correct? 13 A That's correct. 14 A Yes, I do. 15 A That's correct. 16 Q And it says 11.16 feet-per-second, correct? 17 A Yes, I do. 18 Q And it says 11.16 feet-per-second, correct? 20 Q And so that we established in the deposition is where you got your 11.2 from, correct? 21 A Yes, I did. 22 A Yes, I did. 23 Q Okay. And that represents, according to 24 Mr. Mehevec, a worst case, right?				
6 practice, Mr. Stecher, is if you're less than 7 45 degrees, you don't have to do this calculation that 8 you lay out below, correct? 9 A If you're doing a project for the City of 10 Austin. 11 Q Okay. And this is in the City of Austin, 12 correct? 13 A I've seen some information about parts of it 14 being in the City of Austin. 15 in the City of Austin. 16 Q Okay. And is there any requirement in the 17 TCEQ regulations to do this specific requirement or 18 regulation you can point me to? 19 A No. 20 Okay. You're familiar with this document 21 Section 6 Open Channels labeled BFI 23? 22 A Yes. 24 A Yes, I do. 2 And in the deposition we established that you secured that information was in the deposition we established that you secured that information from Mr. Mehevec, his 2 acalculation sheet or what is now labeled BFI-24 titled 3 calculation sheet or what is now labeled BFI-24 titled 9 "Downchute A, Worst Case Flow Worksheet for 10 Trapezoidal Channel," correct? 11 A That's correct. 12 Q And where you got that from was if you look at the upper left-hand corner there's a list of input data and results, and counting up from the very bottom 15 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 there's the word "velocity." Do you see that? 16 that? 17 A Yes, I do. 18 Q And it says 11.16 feet-per-second, correct? 19 A That's correct. 20 Q And so that we established in the deposition is where you got your 11.2 from, correct? 21 A Yes. 22 A Yes, I did. 23 Q Okay. You use it in your work? 24 A Yes, I do. 25 Mr. Mehevec, a worst case, right?				S .
7 45 degrees, you don't have to do this calculation that 8 you lay out below, correct? 9 A If you're doing a project for the City of 10 Austin. 11 Q Okay. And this is in the City of Austin, 12 correct? 13 A I've seen some information about parts of it 14 being in the City of Austin. 15 in the City of Austin. 16 Q Okay. And is there any requirement in the 17 TCEQ regulations to do this specific requirement or 18 regulation you can point me to? 19 A No. 20 Okay. You're familiar with this document 21 Section 6 Open Channels labeled BFI 23? 22 A Yes. 24 A Yes, I do. 27 Secured that information from Mr. Mehevec, his 28 calculation sheet or what is now labeled BFI-24 titled 29 "Downchute A, Worst Case Flow Worksheet for 20 Trapezoidal Channel," correct? 20 And where you got that from was if you look 21 at the upper left-hand corner there's a list of input 22 data and results, and counting up from the very bottom 23 4 Yes, I do. 24 A Yes, I do. 25 Q And it says 11.16 feet-per-second, correct? 26 A Yes. 27 A Yes. 28 A Yes, I did. 29 Q Okay. You use it in your work? 20 Q Okay. You use it in your work? 21 A Yes, I did. 22 A Yes, I did. 23 Q Okay. You use it in your work? 24 A Yes, I do. 25 Gokay. And that represents, according to 26 Mr. Mehevec, a worst case, right?				
8 you lay out below, correct? 9 A If you're doing a project for the City of 10 Austin. 11 Q Okay. And this is in the City of Austin, 12 correct? 13 A I've seen some information about parts of it 14 being in the City of Austin. 15 in the City of Austin. 16 Q Okay. And is there any requirement in the 17 TCEQ regulations to do this specific requirement or 18 regulation you can point me to? 19 A No. 20 Okay. You're familiar with this document 21 Section 6 Open Channels labeled BFI 23? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. You use it in your work? 24 A Yes, I do. 28 Calculation sheet or what is now labeled BFI-24 titled 9 "Downchute A, Worst Case Flow Worksheet for 10 Trapezoidal Channel," correct? 11 A That's correct. 12 Q And where you got that from was if you look 13 at the upper left-hand corner there's a list of input 14 data and results, and counting up from the very bottom 15 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 there's the word "velocity." Do you see 16 that? 17 A Yes, I do. 18 Q And it says 11.16 feet-per-second, correct? 19 A No. 20 Q Okay. You're familiar with this document 21 Section 6 Open Channels labeled BFI 23? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. You use it in your work? 24 A Yes, I do. 25 Q Okay. And that represents, according to 26 Okay. And that represents, according to 27 Mr. Mehevec, a worst case, right?				
9 A If you're doing a project for the City of 10 Austin. 11 Q Okay. And this is in the City of Austin, 12 correct? 13 A I've seen some information about parts of it 14 being in the City of Austin and parts of it not being 15 in the City of Austin. 16 Q Okay. And is there any requirement in the 17 TCEQ regulations to do this specific requirement or 18 regulation you can point me to? 19 A No. 20 Q Okay. You're familiar with this document 21 Section 6 Open Channels labeled BFI 23? 22 A Yes. 24 A Yes, I do. 29 "Downchute A, Worst Case Flow Worksheet for 10 Trapezoidal Channel," correct? 11 A That's correct. 12 Q And where you got that from was if you look 13 at the upper left-hand corner there's a list of input 14 data and results, and counting up from the very bottom 15 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 there's the word "velocity." Do you see 16 that? 17 A Yes, I do. 18 Q And it says 11.16 feet-per-second, correct? 19 A No. 20 Q Okay. You're familiar with this document 21 Section 6 Open Channels labeled BFI 23? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. You use it in your work? 24 A Yes, I do. 25 Q Okay. And that represents, according to 26 Q Okay. And that represents, according to 27 Mr. Mehevec, a worst case, right?		- · ·		,
10 Austin. 11 Q Okay. And this is in the City of Austin, 12 correct? 13 A I've seen some information about parts of it 14 being in the City of Austin and parts of it not being 15 in the City of Austin. 16 Q Okay. And is there any requirement in the 17 TCEQ regulations to do this specific requirement or 18 regulation you can point me to? 19 A No. 20 Q Okay. You're familiar with this document 21 Section 6 Open Channels labeled BFI 23? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. You use it in your work? 24 A Yes, I do. 10 Trapezoidal Channel," correct? 11 A That's correct. 12 Q And where you got that from was if you look 13 at the upper left-hand corner there's a list of input 14 data and results, and counting up from the very bottom 15 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 there's the word "velocity." Do you see 16 that? 17 A Yes, I do. 18 Q And it says 11.16 feet-per-second, correct? 19 A No. 20 Q Okay. You're familiar with this document 21 Section 6 Open Channels labeled BFI 23? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. You use it in your work? 24 A Yes, I do. 25 Okay. And that represents, according to 26 Okay. And that represents, according to 27 Okay. And that represents, according to 28 Okay. And that represents, according to 29 Okay. And that represents, according to				
11 Q Okay. And this is in the City of Austin, 12 correct? 13 A I've seen some information about parts of it 14 being in the City of Austin and parts of it not being 15 in the City of Austin. 16 Q Okay. And is there any requirement in the 17 TCEQ regulations to do this specific requirement or 18 regulation you can point me to? 19 A No. 10 Q Okay. You're familiar with this document 21 Section 6 Open Channels labeled BFI 23? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. You use it in your work? 24 A Yes, I do. 21 A That's correct. 26 Q And where you got that from was if you look 27 at the upper left-hand corner there's a list of input 28 data and results, and counting up from the very bottom 29 that? 20 A Yes, I do. 21 A Yes, I do. 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. You're familiar with this document 24 A Yes, I do. 26 A Yes, I did. 27 Q Okay. And that represents, according to 28 A Yes, I do. 29 Okay. And that represents, according to 20 Mr. Mehevec, a worst case, right?				
12 correct? 13 A I've seen some information about parts of it 14 being in the City of Austin and parts of it not being 15 in the City of Austin. 16 Q Okay. And is there any requirement in the 17 TCEQ regulations to do this specific requirement or 18 regulation you can point me to? 19 A No. 10 Q Okay. You're familiar with this document 21 Section 6 Open Channels labeled BFI 23? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. You use it in your work? 24 A Yes, I do. 12 Q And where you got that from was if you look 25 at the upper left-hand corner there's a list of input 26 data and results, and counting up from the very bottom 27 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 there's the word "velocity." Do you see 28 that? 29 And it says 11.16 feet-per-second, correct? 20 And so that we established in the deposition 21 is where you got your 11.2 from, correct? 22 A Yes, I did. 23 Q Okay. And that represents, according to 24 Mr. Mehevec, a worst case, right?				
A I've seen some information about parts of it being in the City of Austin and parts of it not being in the City of Austin. Q Okay. And is there any requirement or regulation you can point me to? A No. Q Okay. You're familiar with this document Section 6 Open Channels labeled BFI 23? A Yes. Q Okay. You use it in your work? A Yes, I do. 13 at the upper left-hand corner there's a list of input data and results, and counting up from the very bottom 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 there's the word "velocity." Do you see that? A Yes, I do. Q And it says 11.16 feet-per-second, correct? A That's correct. Q And so that we established in the deposition is where you got your 11.2 from, correct? A Yes, I did. Q Okay. You use it in your work? A Yes, I do. Mr. Mehevec, a worst case, right?		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
being in the City of Austin and parts of it not being in the City of Austin. 15				
15 in the City of Austin. 16 Q Okay. And is there any requirement in the 17 TCEQ regulations to do this specific requirement or 18 regulation you can point me to? 19 A No. 20 Q Okay. You're familiar with this document 21 Section 6 Open Channels labeled BFI 23? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. You use it in your work? 24 A Yes, I do. 25 I, 2, 3, 4, 5 there's the word "velocity." Do you see that? 26 that? 27 A Yes, I do. 28 Q And it says 11.16 feet-per-second, correct? 29 A That's correct. 20 Q And so that we established in the deposition is where you got your 11.2 from, correct? 21 A Yes, I did. 22 Q Okay. You use it in your work? 23 Q Okay. You use it in your work? 24 Mr. Mehevec, a worst case, right?				* *
16 Q Okay. And is there any requirement in the 17 TCEQ regulations to do this specific requirement or 18 regulation you can point me to? 19 A No. 20 Q Okay. You're familiar with this document 21 Section 6 Open Channels labeled BFI 23? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. You use it in your work? 24 A Yes, I do. 26 that? 27 A Yes, I do. 28 Q And it says 11.16 feet-per-second, correct? 29 Q And so that we established in the deposition is where you got your 11.2 from, correct? 20 Q Ayes, I did. 21 Q Okay. You use it in your work? 22 A Yes, I did. 23 Q Okay. And that represents, according to Mr. Mehevec, a worst case, right?				• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
TCEQ regulations to do this specific requirement or regulation you can point me to? 18 regulation you can point me to? 19 A No. 20 Q Okay. You're familiar with this document 21 Section 6 Open Channels labeled BFI 23? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. You use it in your work? 24 A Yes, I do. 17 A Yes, I do. 18 Q And it says 11.16 feet-per-second, correct? 20 Q And so that we established in the deposition is where you got your 11.2 from, correct? 21 is where you got your 11.2 from, correct? 22 A Yes, I did. 23 Q Okay. You use it in your work? 24 Mr. Mehevec, a worst case, right?				* * *
18 regulation you can point me to? 19 A No. 20 Q Okay. You're familiar with this document 21 Section 6 Open Channels labeled BFI 23? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. You use it in your work? 24 A Yes, I do. 28 Q And it says 11.16 feet-per-second, correct? 29 Q And so that we established in the deposition is where you got your 11.2 from, correct? 20 Q And so that we established in the deposition is where you got your 11.2 from, correct? 21 Q Okay. You use it in your work? 22 A Yes, I did. 23 Q Okay. And that represents, according to 24 Mr. Mehevec, a worst case, right?				
19 A No. 20 Q Okay. You're familiar with this document 21 Section 6 Open Channels labeled BFI 23? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. You use it in your work? 24 A Yes, I do. 19 A That's correct. 20 Q And so that we established in the deposition 21 is where you got your 11.2 from, correct? 22 A Yes, I did. 23 Q Okay. You use it in your work? 24 Mr. Mehevec, a worst case, right?				
20 Q Okay. You're familiar with this document 21 Section 6 Open Channels labeled BFI 23? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. You use it in your work? 24 A Yes, I do. 20 Q And so that we established in the deposition is where you got your 11.2 from, correct? 22 A Yes, I did. 23 Q Okay. And that represents, according to 24 Mr. Mehevec, a worst case, right?				
21 Section 6 Open Channels labeled BFI 23? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. You use it in your work? 24 A Yes, I do. 25 Is where you got your 11.2 from, correct? 26 A Yes, I did. 27 Q Okay. And that represents, according to 28 Mr. Mehevec, a worst case, right?				
22 A Yes, I did. 23 Q Okay. You use it in your work? 24 A Yes, I do. 22 A Yes, I did. 23 Q Okay. And that represents, according to 24 Mr. Mehevec, a worst case, right?				
Q Okay. You use it in your work? Q Okay. You use it in your work? Q Okay. And that represents, according to 24 Mr. Mehevec, a worst case, right?		-		
24 A Yes, I do. 24 Mr. Mehevec, a worst case, right?				
			24	
That o what is only on the workshoot.	25	MR. GOSSELINK: BFI offers Exhibit 23,	25	A That's what it says on the worksheet.

25 (Pages 1875 to 1878)

			~
	Page 1879		Page 1881
1 2 3 4	Q And can I ask you what you needed to know in order to determine which one of these downchutes constituted the worst case, and you answered, well, you needed to know the flow of the Q, right?	1 2 3 4	Q Okay. You had another criticism of the berms or I'm sorry, of the downchutes, didn't you, and that was the potential problem with the riprap sizing, right?
5	A Yes.	5	A That's correct.
6 7 8 9	Q So we went to the map, APP968, and we looked for the worst case, and that turned out to be Outfall 2, didn't it, for Downchute A? A Yes, it did.	6 7 8 9	Q And in particular you were concerned about the possibility that the rocks might not be big enough and they might be dislodged in a big enough storm, correct?
10	Q That was 270 cubic-feet-per-second, right?	10	A That's correct.
11	A Yes, it is.	11	Q Okay. And when I asked you on Page 94, Line
12	Q But that's not the downchute that has the	12	13, if you concluded that the rocks would be
13	bend, so we have to go over to the downchute at	13	dislodged, you said, "no," there was a potential, but
14	Outfall 4 where the bend is, right?	14	you could not confirm that. Do you remember that
15	A That's correct.	15	statement?
16	Q And that bend we agreed was about 30 degrees,	16	A Yes, I do.
17	right?	17	Q Okay. Now, the debate it seemed to me that
18 19	A Let me look at the sheet. Q Okay.	18 19	you educated me about on this had to do with the Manning's n coefficient, whether or not BFI picked the
20	Q Okay. A Yes.	20	right Manning's n coefficient or you picked the right
21	Q Okay.	21	Manning's n coefficient because that has an impact on
22	A Thirty degrees.	22	the analysis, right?
23	Q Which is less than 45 degrees?	23	A That's part of it.
24	A That's correct.	24	Q Well, first explain to the Judge what a
25	Q And the Q at Outfall 4 is 61.4?	25	Manning's n coefficient is.
	Page 1880		Page 1882
1	A That's correct.	1	A So the Manning's n coefficient is a measure
2	Q Which is one-quarter, approximately, of the	2	of roughness of a channel, in this case an open
3	worst case flow, correct?	3	channel. It could be a pipe, but in this case we're
4	A Yes, it is.	4	talking about a channel here. So the higher the n
5	Q Nonetheless, you inputted the worst case flow	5	value, the more rough the surface is and, therefore,
6	into the Outfall 4 analysis, correct?	6	typically that will cause the water level to go higher
7	A Well, we were doing a generalized analysis to	7	with a higher end value.
8 9	begin with just to see what was going on.	8	Q Okay. A And the velocity with the lower but
10	Q Okay. But indeed you used a velocity of 11.2 based upon a worst case of 270 cfs, and that's not	10	with the lower end value, the velocity will increase.
11	applicable to Outfall 4, is it?	11	MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach again,
12	A Not directly.	12	Your Honor?
13	Q Okay. Outfall 4 is the only Downchute A with	13	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir.
14	a bend, isn't it?	14	(Exhibit BFI No. 25 marked)
15	A Yes, it is. Yeah, the only outfall downchute	15	Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) Mr. Stecher, I've
16	A that has one, yes.	16	shown I'll show you what's now been marked as BFI
17	Q Right. And I asked you in your deposition	17	Exhibit 25, which has a label on it already in your
18	whether or not you had actually done calculations	18	deposition of No. 263. Do you see that?
19	using 61.4 and you answered you had not. Isn't that	19	A Yes.
20	right?	20	Q And indeed this is the table that we
21	A That's right.	21	discussed in your deposition?
22 23	Q Okay. And the Downchute B, which goes into	22 23	A I believe it is.
23 24	the sedimentation detention wet pond okay that angle is 40 degrees we agreed?	24	Q Okay. And it is titled Table 63 Suggesting Manning's Roughness Coefficient, and it comes from the
25	A Yes, it is.	25	Groundwater and Surface Water Protection Plan in the
	11 100, 11 10.		Crossic mater and Surface mater i retection i fair in the

26 (Pages 1879 to 1882)

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

```
Page 1883
                                                                                                           Page 1885
      application in Attachment 6, correct? Do you see the
                                                                      A I believe so.
                                                               1
 2
                                                               2
                                                                          Okay. You also are --
      top --
 3
        A Yeah, that's what it's labeled.
                                                               3
                                                                            MR. GOSSELINK: BFI would like to offer
 4
                                                               4
        Q Okay. And drainage engineers look to tables
                                                                    Exhibit 25. It's in the record already as part of the
 5
                                                               5
      like this to try and determine what a Manning's n
                                                                    application, but I'd like to offer it separately for
 6
      coefficient should be, correct?
                                                               6
 7
        A Yes, and other items.
                                                               7
                                                                            JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Any objection?
 8
        Q Okay. But -- in other words, you don't go
                                                               8
                                                                            MR. HEAD: No objection.
 9
      out in the field and do a measurement, you go out in
                                                               9
                                                                            MR. BLACKBURN: No objection.
10
      the field and do an observation and then relate it
                                                              10
                                                                            JUDGE NEWCHURCH: 25 is admitted.
11
                                                              11
                                                                            (Exhibit BFI No. 25 admitted)
      back to things like this table. Is that correct?
12
                                                             12
        A That's correct.
                                                                      Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) You also have criticisms
13
        O So in an effort to understand what this most
                                                             13
                                                                    about the berms, don't you, Mr. Stecher?
14
                                                                      A Yes, I do.
      resembled, Mr. Mehevec selected -- and if you'll go
                                                             14
15
                                                             15
      down sort of two-fifth's of the way, you'll see the
                                                                      Q Okay. One of the criticisms you had was
16
      heading "Mountain streams, no vegetation in channel,
                                                             16
                                                                    that -- and you state this on Page 18, Line 20 of your
17
                                                             17
      banks usually steep, trees and brush along bank
                                                                    prefiled -- the question posed to you by your counsel
18
                                                             18
                                                                    was: "Will the diversion berms be installed during
      submerged at high stages." Do you see that?
19
                                                             19
                                                                    filling," and your answer was "no." You have since
20
        Q Okay. And then under that, the bottom, he
                                                             20
                                                                    come to learn that the designed diversion berms won't
21
                                                             21
      picked cobbles with large boulders, right?
                                                                    be installed during construction, but that there are
22
                                                             22
        A Who picked it?
                                                                    temporary berms that have been constructed and will
23
        Q Mr. Mehevec.
                                                              23
                                                                    continue to be constructed, correct?
24
                                                              24
                                                                      A I did hear some of that conversation. I
        A Mr. Mehevec, yes.
25
                                                             25
        Q And he picked -- when you look at the columns
                                                                    don't believe I was here for the entire discussion of
                                                                                                           Page 1886
                                              Page 1884
      "Minimum," "Normal" and "Maximum" he picked .07 for
                                                               1
                                                                    the temporary berms.
 1
 2
      his Manning's n Roughness Coefficient, right? And he
                                                               2
                                                                      Q But you have no reason to dispute that
 3
      got it from this spot, correct?
                                                               3
                                                                    testimony that there are temporary berms on that
 4
        A I believe he did.
                                                               4
                                                                    landfill now, do you?
 5
                                                               5
        Q And in your deposition you have said that you
                                                                      A No, I don't.
 6
      believe a better number is .05, which we can see is a
                                                               6
                                                                      Q Okay. What you were talking about when you
      number that's listed under normal in this column,
 7
                                                               7
                                                                    answered were the approximate 20 miles of erosion
 8
      right? Or in this row?
                                                               8
                                                                    control berms proposed to be constructed on this
 9
        A Yes, it's listed under normal.
                                                               9
                                                                    facility, right?
10
        Q And I asked you whether or not this split
                                                             10
                                                                      A I'm sorry, which page was the --
11
                                                             11
      here between .04 and .07 constituted the acceptable
                                                                      Q In your prefiled? My notes say Page 18, Line
12
      range within the literature as it relates to cobbles
                                                             12
                                                                    20, Page 19, Line 1.
13
      with large boulders, at least in this table, right?
                                                             13
                                                                      A Okay.
14
        A Yes, it does.
                                                             14
                                                                      Q All right. Are you with me?
15
        Q Okay. And I asked you whether or not you
                                                             15
                                                                      Α
16
      also used this table, and I think you answered this
                                                             16
                                                                      Q And what you were talking about about the
17
      was one of the tables you used. Is that right?
                                                             17
                                                                    diversion berms, BFI proposes to put in almost
18
        A That's correct. I believe we looked at this
                                                             18
                                                                    20 miles of erosion control diversion berms, don't
19
      table and some tables and photos from the book Open
                                                             19
                                                                    they?
20
      Channel Flow by Ven Te Chow.
                                                             20
                                                                      A Something like that.
21
        Q Okay. And most importantly I asked you
                                                             21
                                                                          Yes, sir.
                                                                      Q
22
                                                             22
      whether or not reasonable engineers could look at the
                                                                          A large number.
23
      same table and could reach differing conclusions about
                                                             23
                                                                          And the big picture is that diversion berms
24
                                                             24
      what was acceptable when looking at the on-the-ground
                                                                    are an accepted method of erosion control, correct?
25
                                                             25
      feature at issue and you said "yes," correct?
```

27 (Pages 1883 to 1886)

	Page 1887		Page 1889
1	Q In fact, one of the things that we talked	1	having some sediment roll into a wetland, is not a
2	about one of your concerns was that you worried	2	problem, is not a violation of 404, is it?
3	about the constructability of these berms on a 4 to 1	3	A It would depend on the quantity and the type
4	side slope. Is that correct?	4	and nature.
5	A That's correct.	5	Q Indeed, sediment is replenishment is
6	Q And we discussed the fact that BFI has	6	required for the health of any wetland, isn't it?
7 8	equipment that goes up and down 4 to 1 side slopes all	7 8	A Some sediment. Q All right. You can't fill in it, you can't
9	the time? A Yes.	9	go pick up a bunch of dirt and construct something in
10	Q And moves dirt all the time?	10	a wetland, but natural replenishment through erosive
11	A Yes.	11	practices or events is not only normal but required
12	Q And then I asked you, "Could you identify any	12	for the health of a wetland, isn't it?
13	landfill in Texas that did not have erosion control	13	A Yes.
14	berms, and your answer was you could not, right?	14	Q Okay. You have no evidence of any even
15	A That's correct.	15	temporary berms eroding at the Sunset Farms Landfill,
16	Q And we talked about your concerns about what	16	do you?
17	happens if the berm actually does erode, right?	17	A No, I do not.
18	A Right.	18	Q In fact, you have no evidence of any erosion
19	Q And to go back to that philosophical	19	control berms eroding at any landfill that you can
20	discussion we had in the beginning, which was even if	20	point out to me, do you?
21	it erodes, so long as the sediment doesn't leave the	21	A That's correct.
22	site through the outfall, there's no violation, it's a	22	Q Okay. You also suggested in your deposition
23	construction issue and you repair it, right?	23	that a berm could get so saturated that it could
24	A If that's all that happens.	24	literally slide down a landfill side slope, correct?
25	Q If that's all nothing goes out of the	25	A Something like that.
	Page 1888		Page 1890
1	outfall and there's no outfall violation, right?	1	Q But again, you have no examples of any real
2	A That's correct.	2	life actions where that's occurred, right?
3	Q Okay. If it goes into a sedimentation pond,	3	A Well, in our in my work on dam safety for
4	you pick it up out of the sedimentation pond and	4	TCEQ we have some
5	follow your maintenance plan, which calls for	5	Q Berms on landfills is my limited question.
6	restoration and repair, right?	6	A Okay.
7	A There would be excessive sediment and	7	Q Dams hold back a whole bunch of water, right?
8	possibly that would lead to either overtaxing the	8	A Right.
9	sediment ponds or sediment leaving the site. That's	9	Q You had some questions about the RUSLE
10	where the concern comes from.	10	calculation?
11	Q I am aware of your concern that that is a	11	A Yes, I did.
12	possibility. Okay?	12	Q Okay. And RUSLE stands for what, please?
13	A Yes.	13	Russell or RUSLE, whichever way you pronounce it.
14	Q My hypothetical was unless it goes out of the	14	A Revised universal soil loss equation.
15 16	outfall, there's no problem. Unless it goes out of	15	Q And pursuant to 330.55(B)(8) big B it
16 17	the outfall, there is no violation of anything, right?	16	only applies to final cover, correct?
17 10	A Well, I guess there's some possibility if it	17	A In the TCEQ rules, yes.
18 19	went into the wetland that there could be some other	18 19	Q In the TCEQ rules, which are the rules we're
	violation.	20	going under in this proceeding, correct? A But the equation can be applicable to many
20 21	Q Okay. A discharge into a wetland could be a violation, right?	21	conditions, that's why it was developed.
22	A Yes.	22	Q The equation can be applicable, but in this
23	Q A violation of 404?	23	proceeding it is only applicable to final cover by
24	A Yes.	24	virtue of the way the regulations are written. Isn't
25	Q Simply putting some sediment into a wetland,	25	that correct?
	- 171		

28 (Pages 1887 to 1890)

	Page 1891		Page 1893
1	A I don't believe so.	1	it when the deposition was taken?
2	Q You believe that there's a regulation that	2	MR. GOSSELINK: Exhibit 264 to Stecher's
3	requires the RUSLE calculations to be applied to	3	deposition. It's the RUSLE calculations he did.
4	intermediate cover? I'd like you to point that	4	MR. BLACKBURN: I have no objection.
5	regulation out to me.	5	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Why don't we proceed
6	A Well, it's a series of places in the	6	and you can make copies during lunch.
7	regulations, mainly referring to surface water	7	MR. GOSSELINK: I will ask Mr. Jimenez
8	protection. And I have interpreted the over	8	to remember this and we'll get the exhibits brought to
9	overarching goal of the whole section as surface water	9	the court reporter and you.
10	protection to mean you can use any measure you need	10	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. So this is
11	to, you can make any calculation you need to to	11	going to be Exhibit 26.
12	make sure the surface water is protected.	12	MR. GOSSELINK: Yes.
13	Q What I asked you was would you please	13	(Exhibit BFI No. 26 marked)
14	identify for me a rule that BFI needed to comply with	14	MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach?
15	in order to apply the RUSLE calculations in their	15	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir.
16	application to anything other than final cover?	16	Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) Do you have 264 in front
17	A Oh, okay. That's more specific than what I	17	of you?
18	was understanding.	18	A I do.
19	Q Uh-huh.	19	Q Then I'll go back. He's got it.
20	A There is no specific detailed description	20	Mr. Stecher, I will show you, in a
21	that spells out specifically that the RUSLE	21 22	manner of speaking, what has previously been marked as Exhibit 264 to your deposition and now has been marked
22 23	calculation needs to be applied to the interim	23	as BFI-26, right?
24	cover interim cover. Q And there is a specific requirement that it	24	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, it's been
25	be applied on the final cover, correct?	25	reserved. You can refer to it as 26.
23	Page 1892		Page 1894
1	A That's correct.	1	A BFI-26.
2	Q And BFI did do that, didn't they?	2	Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) Yes. And I'll ask you if
3 4	A Yes, they made the calculation.	3 4	you can identify that for the record, please?
5	Q Now, your primary concern about BFI's calculations was that there's a 65-foot difference	5	A Yes, it's some of the RUSLE calculations that we performed.
6	from midline to midline of each berm, right?	6	Q And RUSLE calculations are designed to
7	A That's correct.	7	determine how much material will erode off an area in
8	Q But within that 4 to 1 slope there is 16 feet	8	terms of the units at the end or
9	that's actually 2 to 1 slope because of the actual	9	tons-per-acre-per-year?
10	existence of the berms, right?	10	A That's correct.
11	A That's correct.	11	Q Okay. And are you aware that in the TCEQ's
12	Q So it's 49 feet of 4 to 1, and 16 feet of 2	12	analysis of this an acceptable answer is anything
13	to 1, correct?	13	between 2 and 3 tons-per-acre-per-year?
14	A Approximately, yes.	14	A Yes, I'm aware of that.
15	MR. GOSSELINK: Can we go off the	15	Q And so BFI did their calculations, which are
16	record, Judge?	16	reflected as you've repeated them, on the top half of
17	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Off the record.	17	BFI-26. Do you see that?
18	(Discussion off the record)	18	A Yes.
19	MR. GOSSELINK: Judge, I don't have	19	Q And they came up with a formula that says at
20	multiple copies. I have only one copy out of the	20	the that the relevant comparison will be AB-H
21	deposition itself right now. I can approach and we	21	equals 2.18 tons-per-acre-per-year. Do you see that?
22	can Mr. Stecher and I have discussed this already	22	A That's correct.
23	and should not be a surprise to him, but I do not have	23	Q And that's their calculation, right?
24	it available for everyone else.	24	A Well, this is actually us repeating exactly
25	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Has everyone else seen	25	their calculation.

29 (Pages 1891 to 1894)

	Page 1895		Page 1897
1	Q Yes, that's what I meant.	1	A Yes, I do. I remember that.
2	A Yes.	2	Q And you testified that, yes, you had indeed
3	Q This isn't you're not embracing that	3	studied that.
4	number. That's their number?	4	A Yes.
5	A Yeah, this is our reproduction of that	5	Q And then I asked you: "Do you have an
6	number.	6	opinion that the landfill amendment that's before the
7	Q And so in an effort to see how they were	7	TCEQ at this time or before SOAH at this time violates
8	doing, you conducted some calculations inserting the	8	the regulation which prohibits significant alteration
9	16 feet at 2 to 1 or a 50 percent slope, and that's	9	of natural drainage patterns?" And you answered, "I
10	what those calculations down below the line, below	10	don't believe it does." Do you remember that?
11	the little drawing, right?	11	A Yes.
12	A Yes. Basically the drawing is part of those	12	Q You had some criticisms of the water quality
13	calculations.	13	pond, too, didn't you?
14	Q Yes. And at the bottom of the page, your	14	A Yes.
15	formula your revised version of this formula using	15	Q Okay. And there are a lengthy list of
16	your input as opposed to BFI's input came up with	16	criticisms on Page 12 of your prefiled I believe. And
17	2.56-tons-per-acre-per-year, correct?	17	it was in connection with this list of this litany
18		18	of criticisms about information that wasn't provided
19		19	that I actually said to you that I felt that this list
20	matting being employed at that is supposed to be	20	was, quote, "representative of a lot of your
21	employed at the BFI site or to the upslope or	21	complaints." I called them "sort of accurate but
22	upgradient side of these berms?	22	fairly picky and I'm not sure what difference a lot of
23	A Yes, I am.	23	them make." Do you remember when I asked you that
24	Q Do either of these calculations take that	24	question?
25	erosion protection feature into account?	25	A That's correct.
	Page 1896		Page 1898
1	A Not specifically.	1	Q And after a discussion about whether it was
2	Q All right. I want to ask you some questions	2	really a problem that the water quality pond was
3	that aren't directly related to erosion and	3	13 feet deep or 8 feet deep, you testified on Page
4	sedimentation control, a question about the stormwater	4	256, Line 5 through 7 so you were complaining
5	pollution prevention plan. Okay? In your deposition	5	you were saying that all these things were complaints
6	you and I discussed that the TPDES permit was an	6	more than real things. You say some of them probably
7	attempt to have a performance-based sampling	7	are. Do you remember that?
8	requirement, right?	8	A That's correct.
9 10	A We discussed that. Q Yes. And you made the point that it's very	9 10	Q The first point to make, I hope substantively, about the water quality pond is that
11		11	the City of Austin has reviewed it and approved it and
12	Stormwater Pollution Prevention Plan.	12	we have a permit for it, correct?
13	A That is a problem.	13	A I believe that's true.
14	Q Right. In fact, on Page 73, Line 24, you	14	Q And Travis County has done the same thing,
15	said, quote, "It's just really hard to get out there	15	correct?
16	and sample." Do you remember that?	16	A I believe so.
17	*	17	Q And the issue that you were concerned about
18		18	is whether the pond is properly functioned to capture
19		19	the sediment and detain flow, correct?
20	natural drainage patterns?	20	A That is correct.
21	A Could you repeat the question?	21	Q And the big issue there is whether it's big
22	Q Do you recall that I asked you if you studied	22	enough, right?
23	the issue of whether the landfill whether the	23	A No, not in this case.
24	proposed landfill has altered natural drainage	24	Q Okay.
25	patterns?	25	A Whether the I'm sorry

30 (Pages 1895 to 1898)

	Page 1899		Page 1901
1	Q Is the size of it relevant?	1	agree with that. You thought that was a little too
2	A Could you repeat the question on the	2	small, right?
3	Q The issue I believe we concluded in your	3	A Yes, that was small.
4	deposition was that the size of the pond is germane	4	Q Okay. We never came up with an actual
5	to its ability to detain the flow. In other words,	5	number, but you did agree that the pond was, quote,
6	the bigger the pond, the more it can detain, and it's	6	"Significantly bigger than what would be required
7	also germane to its ability to control sediment.	7	under the regulations," right?
8	A And we're talking about the large	8	A Yes, and I believe I did have one caveat to
9	Q We're talking about the yet-to-be-built water	9	that was that most of the ponds are the pond design
10	quality water retention wet pond.	10	is based on usually having impervious cover. So I
11	A Yes. The answer is yes.	11	wasn't sure how the City of Austin pond volume
12	Q You agree with me?	12	criteria would actually match up for a facility like
13	A The size does matter.	13	this.
14 15	Q Yeah, don't say it.	14	Q And only 2 percent of the landfill is
15 16	(Laughter)	15	identified as having impervious cover, right?
16 17	So I asked you whether or not you could	16 17	A Right. And none of which goes to the pond. Q None of it goes to this pond.
18	estimate the size, and we estimated it at about 35 acres, correct?	18	A I just I just want to clarify that it
19	A I don't believe I had the numbers in front of	19	didn't
20	me. We were	20	Q Go ahead.
21	Q We were estimating	21	A just to clarify that. I was unsure that
22	A we were estimating, yes.	22	that equation even applied in this case.
23	Q by looking at the diagram and	23	Q Okay. Thinking through that a minute, the
24	understanding the scale and estimating it at 35 acres.	24	more impervious the cover, the more runoff, correct?
25	A I believe you were was that area or	25	A Yes.
	Page 1900		Page 1902
1	volume? I think that was volume.	1	Q Okay. So the less impervious cover, the less
2	Q That was volume.	2	runoff, which would mean the pond you know, if you
3	A Acre feet.	3	needed to have 35 acre-feet for impervious cover, you
4	Q Acre feet. Okay. Yeah, acre feet. You're	4	didn't actually need to have that much for the cover
5	correct.	5	that's out there, the less-pervious cover, would you,
6	A Yeah. I still don't remember the exact	6	because not as much would run off, right?
7	number.	7	A Well, there is some factors of slope and what
8	Q Do you have any reason to disagree with that?	8	kind of coverage you have on the thing, yes, but
9	A No.	9	generally impervious cover generates a lot of runoff.
10	Q Okay.	10	Q That's one of those qualifications or
11	A I mean I pardon me. I actually have the	11	distinctions without a significantly important
12		12	difference, though, between impervious cover and
13	available information.	13	unimpervious cover. When you get down to the nuts of
14	Q Okay.	14	it, it's not a problem that the rule discusses
15	A And I remember that it's something like that	15	impervious cover impervious cover, right?
16	size.	16	A Well, it's always engineering stuff is
17	Q If it's much different, I imagine I'll get to	17	always complicated with the manner of flow and volume
18	hear about that later. But I thought we agreed, at	18	and so it's always something is the slow
19	least for discussion purposes, it was about 35	19	vegetation, impervious cover always becomes important
20 21	acre-feet. Yes? A Yes.	20 21	and this landfill is just different from an urban development, and that's all I'm trying to say.
22	A Yes. Q And then I asked you what size the City of	22	Q It is different. And not withstanding the
~ ~	Austin would require for a pond like this, and you	23	fact that it's a, quote, "significantly bigger pond,"
23	rusun would require for a polluline ulls, and you	د کا	race that it's a, quote, significantly bigger polici,
23 24		24	you still wanted to know all these details. So I
23 24 25	didn't know. I suggested .35 acre-feet would be would satisfy their regulations, and you wouldn't	24 25	you still wanted to know all these details. So I asked you if you would be able to calculate most of

31 (Pages 1899 to 1902)

	David 1002		Davis 1005
	Page 1903		Page 1905
1	the details you asked for. For example, could you	1	AFTERNOON SESSION
2	calculate the pond-per-minute pool volume, which you	2	THURSDAY, JANUARY 29, 2009
3	note is not provided, but I believe you said you could	3	(1:32 p.m.)
4	calculate it. Based upon what's in there you could go	4	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Back on the record at
5	to the trouble of calculating it, right?	5	1:32. Any preliminary matters?
6	A We could estimate it.	6	MR. CARLSON: Yes, Judge. We talked
7	Q Right. But you said you didn't want to do it	7	with the court reporter over the lunch break about the
8	because that really wasn't your role in this case,	8	motion to strike, and she said the page and lines will
9 10	right?	9	change when the transcript is finalized and
	A That's correct.	10	recommended that we strike or recommended striking
11 12	Q All right.	11 12	the first reference to TJFA-7 where it was first
13	A In that particular question.	13	marked until the document was actually offered. And I
14	Q Well, and that particular question carries over to several. I mean, it's you know, water	14	believe Mr. Renbarger and I have agreed that that would encompass the area that should be stricken from
15	quality volume is not provided. Elevation area	15	the record.
16	capacity no, that's sedimentation rate volume is	16	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, Mr. Renbarger
17	not provided. Sedimentation extended detention volume	17	does not agree that it should be stricken
18	is not provided. The information is in there, it's	18	MR. CARLSON: Right.
19	just not provided out there in an easily-readable	19	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: but he agrees
20	format. That's your comment, right?	20	that's the area, correct?
21	A Well, and all those are to yes. They're	21	MR. RENBARGER: That is the agreement
22	not in an easily-readable format and therefore it made	22	with counsel as to how best to deal with that. And
23	it difficult to say, yes, the pond is good, no the	23	also we did confer with the court reporter and I think
24	pond is not good.	24	that's her concurrence as well.
25	Q Okay. And the point I'm going for is it's	25	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. So that motion
	Page 1904		Page 1906
1	not so much that the pond is a problem, it's just you	1	to strike is described correctly?
2	didn't like the way we set out our explanation of the	2	MR. RENBARGER: Yes.
3	pond, right?	3	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Any our preliminary
4	A Well, we couldn't tell if it's a problem or	4	matters?
5	not because we didn't have the info.	5	MR. GOSSELINK: I understand that
6	Q Okay.	6	Mr. Jiminez has delivered BFI Exhibit 26. Is that
7	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Gosselink, is this	7	correct?
8	a good stopping point or do you want to go on a little	8	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Did I get one?
9	bit longer?	9	MR. JIMINEZ: Yes, Your Honor, it's on
10	MR. GOSSELINK: I don't know how much I	10	your left-hand side.
11	have left. I can let's take a break and I can	11	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Oh, yes. Thank you.
12	assess where I am.	12	Indeed he has.
13	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. So we'll break	13	Anything else?
14	for lunch and come back at 1:30.	14	I have one. I noticed I should have
15	(Recess: 12:09 p.m. to 1:32 p.m.)	15	said something about this earlier. In TJFA's prefiled
16		16	evidence you included a courtesy electronic copy of
17		17	the evidence, which is very helpful, because ALFs are
18		18	notorious plagiarizers. So sometimes I will make a
19		19	copy of a document or at least I assume this is
20		20	what this was. It was in the binder.
21		21	MR. HEAD: I'll have to ask my able
22		22	assistant.
23		23	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: That was quite
24		24	some time ago. May I come and take a look at it?
25		25	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, ma'am.

32 (Pages 1903 to 1906)

			~
	Page 1907		Page 1909
1	(Laughter)	1	Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) Mr. Stecher, I've handed
2	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I bring it up because	2	you what has been marked as BFI Exhibit 27 and ask you
3	there will be times when I will want copies in an	3	if you would identify it for the record, please.
4	electronic format now, be clear about this. I'm	4	A Yes, it's "Complying with the Edwards Aquifer
5	not asking you for new documentation, but sometimes I	5	Rules, Technical Guidance on Best Management
6	will ask for electronic copies because it facilitates	6	Practices."
7	preparing the PFD. So my assistant may contact you	7	Q All right. And that's the cover page and the
8	for that, just so you know.	8	title. And then if you turn to Page 3-30
9	Similarly when we get to the end	9	A Yes.
10	we'll talk about this more but I will want	10	Q Okay. And that has a table on it, Table 3-4
11	electronic copies of any finding of facts and	11	"TSS Reduction on Selected Best Management Practices,
12	conclusions of law that any party is proposing.	12	BMPs," correct?
13	Because, again, that makes the whole process of	13	A That's correct.
14	preparing the PFD much easier.	14	Q Are you familiar with this technical guidance
15	(Brief pause in the proceedings)	15	document?
16	MR. RENBARGER: Judge, to the extent it	16	A Yes, I am.
17	was prefiled testimony, I think and I'll confirm	17	MR. GOSSELINK: BFI offers BFI Exhibit
18	and make sure with the assistant but I think that	18	27.
19	we probably did not apply a subsequent disk that may	19	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Any objection?
20	have had any of those changes and amendments made in	20	MR. HEAD: None.
21	response to the objections.	21	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: 27 is admitted.
22	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Now I've	22	(Exhibit BFI No. 27 admitted)
23	started a great mystery. I thought that was clear	23	Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) And this represents a
24	what that was, but maybe not.	24	study by the TCEQ regarding the TSS reduction of
25	Is there anything else before we resume	25	various best management practices, correct?
	Page 1908		Page 1910
1	with the evidence?	1	A That's correct.
2	Okay. Then, Mr. Gosselink?	2	Q And if you look down on the list of best
3	MR. GOSSELINK: Thank you, Your Honor.	3	management practices 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 the seventh
4	PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF	4	one is called "Wet Basins"?
5	TJFA, L.P. (Cont'd)	5	A Yes, it is.
6	LEE ROY STEPHEN STECHER, JR.,	6	Q And that's also another word for "wet ponds"?
7	having been previously duly sworn, testified as	7	A In this particular document it is.
8	follows:	8	Q Okay. And that's what BFI has proposed out
9	CROSS-EXAMINATION (Cont'd)	9	here at Sunset Farms?
10	BY MR. GOSSELINK:	10	A Yes, it is.
11	Q Welcome back, Mr. Stecher. I have good news	11	Q And the TSS reduction from the BMP called
12	for you. I don't have much on reflection. Okay?	12	"Wet Basins" is listed as 93 percent, right?
13	A Good.	13	A That's correct.
14		14	Q You had a couple other sort of specific
15		15	little criticisms about the wet pond and detention
16		16	pond area. One was you said that there was no safety
17		17	fence around it. Do you recall that?
18	remove TSS. It's not clear because it's a wet pond as	18	A That's correct.
19	opposed to a normal sediment pond. Do you remember	1	Q Okay. Isn't there a fence around the entire
20	that?	20	site?
21	A Yes.	21	A Yes.
22	MR. GOSSELINK: Okay. And I'm going	22	Q Okay. And you you noted or complained
23	to may I approach, Your Honor?	23	that there was no maintenance pad called for. Do you
24	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir.	24	remember that?
25	(Exhibit BFI No. 27 marked)	25	A Yes.
	·		

33 (Pages 1907 to 1910)

25

does that change your testimony?

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

```
Page 1911
                                                                                                           Page 1913
         Q And I'd like to direct your attention to
                                                               1
                                                                      A I've seen that on this figure, but in the
 1
 2
      APP957.
                                                               2
                                                                    description of the surface water protections, that
 3
                                                               3
         A What's that in?
                                                                    pond was never described. So I assumed that possibly
 4
         Q It's in the application.
                                                               4
                                                                    that is existing but will not be there in the future.
 5
               MR. HEAD: Is that --
                                                               5
                                                                      Q This is the proposed surface water protection
 6
               MR. GOSSELINK: Probably Volume 2.
                                                               6
                                                                    plan and it's specifically called out on this
 7
               JUDGE NEWCHURCH: What was the APP
                                                               7
                                                                    document. Is it your testimony that you're somehow
 8
                                                               8
                                                                    presuming it won't be there?
      number?
 9
               MR. GOSSELINK: APP957. I didn't have
                                                               9
                                                                      A Well, it's not described in -- when it's
10
                                                              10
                                                                    described -- the other four ponds are described.
      time to go make 12 copies, Judge. I apologize.
11
         Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) Have you found it, sir?
                                                             11
                                                                    They're specifically described and this fifth one is
12
                                                             12
13
         Q On that page there is indented Paragraph 1.
                                                             13
                                                                      Q I called that a sediment trap and this
14
      And at the very bottom of indented Paragraph 1, the
                                                             14
                                                                    document calls it a sedimentation pond. Is that what
15
                                                             15
      last two sentences, would you please read those into
                                                                    the hang-up is?
16
                                                             16
                                                                      A No.
      the record?
17
                                                             17
         A "A reinforced concrete pad 12 feet by 16 feet
                                                                      Q Okay.
18
                                                             18
      has been included to form a maintenance pad at this
                                                                       A It's a discrepancy between all the different
19
      low point. The purpose of the maintenance pad is to
                                                             19
                                                                    drawings that you have in this -- drawings and
20
      allow the routine removal of sediment using heavy
                                                             20
                                                                    descriptions.
21
                                                             21
      equipment soon after the basin has drained without
                                                                      Q Okay. Well, I'll ask it this way: Assuming
22
                                                             22
      requiring additional time for the basin bottom to
                                                                    that this document accurately represents that there's
23
                                                             23
      dry."
                                                                    supposed to be an existing sedimentation trap at the
24
                                                             24
         Q Okay. Thank you. And you also complained
                                                                    beginning of Ditch K, would that be a sedimentation
25
                                                             25
      that there was no access ramp into this basin,
                                                                    control feature to Ditch K?
                                                                                                           Page 1914
                                              Page 1912
                                                               1
 1
      correct?
                                                                      A Yes, it would.
 2
                                                               2
                                                                      Q Okay. And you had a criticism of Rule 11 as
 3
         Q And this basin is designed with 4 to 1 side
                                                               3
                                                                    it related to the definition of disturbed areas. Do
 4
                                                               4
      slopes?
                                                                    you remember -- the activity wasn't described I think
 5
         A Yes.
                                                               5
                                                                    is how you were concerned -- what your concern was.
 6
         Q And we have equipment that goes all over 4
                                                               6
                                                                    Do you remember that testimony?
 7
                                                               7
      to 1 side slopes, don't we?
                                                                      A That was one concern.
                                                               8
 8
         A If you say so. I'm assuming so.
                                                                      Q Okay. Mr. Shepherd has provided to the
 9
         Q Okay. We have 4 to 1 side slopes proposed on
                                                               9
                                                                    parties a copy of a revised draft permit, which
10
      our landfill?
                                                              10
                                                                    incorporates language that was agreed to from the
                                                             11
11
         A If you don't have them, go buy them.
                                                                    witness stand that -- you were not present, so I don't
12
               (Laughter)
                                                             12
                                                                    think you would have been able to have understood this
13
         Q Would that it was that easy, sir.
                                                             13
                                                                    in advance, so this is an understandable omission on
14
               Finally, would you now look at APP965,
                                                             14
                                                                    your part but I want to bring it to your attention.
15
                                                             15
      which is Figure 6-1 in the application.
                                                                            On Page 12 of the revised draft permit,
16
                                                             16
         A I have that. 965?
                                                                    No. 1, it says: "BFI shall place intermediate cover
17
         Q Uh-huh. All right. Thank you. And I had
                                                             17
                                                                    and implement seeding events on all side slope areas
18
                                                             18
                                                                    on which waste placement activity has not
      asked you a question with regard to what I called the
19
      gauntlet of sediment controls in Ditch K, and I
                                                              19
                                                                    recommenced." Does the use of that term "waste
20
                                                             20
                                                                    placement activity" remove your concern about that
      started with a sediment trap at the beginning of Ditch
21
                                                             21
      K, and you said we didn't call one out. And what I'd
                                                                    item in the Rule 11?
22
                                                             22
      like to point out at the very top on the north side,
                                                                      A I would probably have to actually read it to
23
                                                             23
      say two-thirds of the way from east to west, the
                                                                    see what context that particular paragraph is.
24
                                                             24
      little box that says "Existing Sedimentation Pond,"
                                                                            MR. GOSSELINK: Okay. I don't know that
```

34 (Pages 1911 to 1914)

it's worth it to go through that. I'll pass the

25

			Page 1917
			_
1	witness.	1	admitted)
2	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is there redirect?	2	Q (BY MR. HEAD) Okay. Do you have the Rule 11
3	MR. HEAD: Yes.	3	in front of you?
4	REDIRECT EXAMINATION	4	A Yes, I do.
5	BY MR. HEAD:	5	Q Now, it starts, I think, with a cover letter
6	Q Do you recall a discussion with Mr. Gosselink	6	from Lloyd, Gosselink, but have you gotten to the
7	about your deposition and the Rule 11?	7	provisions with regard to erosion control? Have you
8	A Yes, I do.	8	found those?
9	Q And do you have your deposition before you?	9	A Let me go back to those. Is that Section D?
10	A Somewhere. I have two volumes.	10	Q That would be subsection D, and I think
11	Q I refer you to the it would be the	11	you'll see Page 3 on the bottom.
12	December 8th, 2008 deposition, Page 219.	12	A Yes.
13	A I've got that page in front of me.	13	Q Okay. And what Mr. Gosselink was just
14	Q All right. And referring you to	14	talking to you about, I think, is with regard to D1.
15	Mr. Gosselink asked you a question: "And have you had		You see where the word "activity" is?
16	that section before? That's the portion of the Rule	16	A Yes, I do.
17	11 Agreement you have reviewed."	17	Q That is being proposed to be changed to is
18	And your answer was please read it.	18	it solid waste activity, Paul?
19	A I'm sorry, I haven't found that yet.	19	MR. GOSSELINK: Waste placement
20	Q Okay. Page 219, and I read you Line 19	20	activity.
21	through 21, which was Mr. Gosselink's question. And	21	Q waste placement activity, just so you
22	your answer?	22	understand that.
23	A My answer was: "More like scanned it."	23	A Yes, I understand.
24	Q So when you had your deposition taken on	24	Q And in your cross, the impression was given
25	December 8th and you were subjected to questions	25	in some answers that you were happy with all the
	Page 1916		Page 1918
1	regarding the Rule 11, had you thoroughly reviewed the	1	provisions in the erosion control. I'd like you to go
2	Rule 11?	2	through do you have any issues with regard to D1,
3	A No.	3	any concerns?
4	Q Okay. Mr. Stecher, I'm going to ask you to	4	A So again, the main concern there was lack of
5	have the court reporter provide you RS-42, which is an	5	specificity to the activity, how much area could be
6	exhibit that's already been entered, and it is the	6	left not seeded, and then that the 60-day
7	Rule 11.	7	timeframe.
8	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Head, may I	8	Q Okay.
9	interrupt you please?	9	A I believe I mentioned something else earlier,
10		10	but I forget what that was.
11		11	Q Okay. With regard to D2
12	•	12	A There was one other one with the with the
13	_	13	D1 was the July/August not having to seed in July
14	of it and you planned not to offer them	14	and August is very understandable, but that 60-day
15		15	maybe should get shorter as you approach or the
16	even on my pad to make sure I do that, and I	16	time period should get shorter as you approach July
17		17	1st.
18	· ·	18	Q All right. And you've had the so we don't
19		19	have to belabor this you've had the opportunity to
20	•	20	more than just merely scan the Rule 11 since your
21	objection?	21	deposition with Mr. Gosselink?
22	MR. HEAD: No objection.	22	A That's true.
23	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Those are all	23	Q Are there any particular provisions in D1
24	admitted.	24	through D9 that you have concerns with?
25	(Exhibit BFI Nos. 21, 23, 24 and 26	25	A A few.

35 (Pages 1915 to 1918)

1

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

SOAH DOCKET NO. 582-08-2178

TCEO DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

Page 1919

1 Q Could you give us the number and then 2 elaborate on those?

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- A Yeah, I think in 2 -- I'd have to actually look over, I think, 2, 4 and 5 particularly, and then I'd have to look at the other ones. I'd have to read over the other ones.
- Q Well, why don't you tell us your issues with 2, 4 and 5, please?
- A In 2, this has to do with the -- putting the buffalo grass around the entrance to the flumes -- or the downchutes, I'm sorry, is the term that is used.
- Q And what's your concern about the buffalo grass around the downchutes?
- A Well, it's unclear how the grading is around the entrance to the downchute and whether there's even any water going over the -- whether the water is going to go over the down -- the buffalo grass and the buffalo grass operate as a sediment control. It would obviously have some benefit, but not nearly as much benefit as shown on this chart. There's a table that goes with this.
- O Do you have any concerns with the silt fences or mulch berms?
- A Yes, the silt fences and mulch berms in front of the -- if they were placed too close to the

Page 1921

- fence and hay bales, it's difficult to see how that's
- 2 working. And without an actual drawing to follow
- 3 that, generally the silt fence won't be able to handle
- 4 those -- the flows and there will be some concentrated
- 5 flows in those areas. So it's most likely that
- 6 something other than silt fence and hay bales would be 7 needed to make that effective.
 - Q All right. Anything else on the Rule 11?
 - A Did I mention -- well, on -- number one, I kind of alluded to this, but Exhibit 1 is where it talks about the seeding and the irrigation, and that's where some of those are not as strict as would be required if you had, let's say, a development across the street from the landfill. You'd have to go through a lot more detail and complex seeding and plantings.
 - Q Okay. Does that conclude your concerns with the Rule 11?
 - A The only other one I'd like to mention -well, it's really 10 and 11 together -- but the SWPPP, again having seen that it is a good provision as I mentioned, that it's good that that is added in here, I would have liked to have seen the -- some very advanced drawings on these included in the application.

Page 1920

downchute, the entrance to the downchute, they may

- actually block the water and route the water around
- the downchute. So those would have to be carefully designed. Those probably should be -- the mulch berm
- probably needs to be some type of rock berm.
 - Q What about the silt fences or mulch berms at the end of the constructed downchute?
 - A Those will probably be blown completely out by the 11-feet-per-second of velocity coming down the downchute. There probably needs to be a nice rock stilling basin with rock riprap and some rock berms there instead of silt fence and mulch berms.
 - Q Okay. Any other -- you mentioned Item 4. What are your concerns with Item 4?
 - A Items 4 and 5 are kind of together in that I think that these are specific -- in the City of Austin requirements for seeding there's a lot more specificity and detail, and I know -- there is an -there's another exhibit that includes a lot of detail on the vegetation, but that is not just straight out of what the City of Austin would require. And it's much, much more complex and thorough.
 - Q Okay. Any other concerns with the Rule 11 specifically?
 - A On No. 6 the silt fence -- the perimeter silt

Page 1922

- Q Okay. Does that conclude --
- Yes, it is.
- Q Now, Mr. Gosselink was talking about the gauntlet of controls with regard to Ditch K. Do you recall that line of inquiry?
 - A Yes, I do.
- Q He mentioned five rock berms, three wetland pools, a silt fence by the pond, and he mentioned also the Rule 11 buffalo sod, mulch berm and silt fences.
- Do you believe these controls will be -- that
- 11 Mr. Gosselink mentioned are in the application -- will
- 12 be adequate to control erosion in the Ditch K and to 13 Outfall 1?
 - A No, I do not.
 - Q And why do you not?
 - A For one thing, the wetland pools were -based on all the information I can find -- were not designed to be a sediment control trap or basin. And even if they were, the drainage area is too large for those type of structures. A sediment trap would be only for five acres and these are -- as Mr. Gosselink mentioned, there's several hundred acres just off-site.

The rock berms are also not generally used in that confined ditch as a permanent control.

36 (Pages 1919 to 1922)

5

6

7

8

9

10

111

12

13

14

15

16

17

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

SOAH DOCKET NO. 582-08-2178

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

TCEO DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

Page 1923

1 Temporary control I can see that that would be useful, 2 but not for any kind of major detention or retention.

As I mentioned, there's a discrepancy --I'm looking at APP000968, which is proposed drainage condition that was handed to me earlier. And, you know, it doesn't show that other detention pond that he was mentioning, so I'm still not counting that until I see it on this drawing.

Q So are you referring to the detention pond to the north?

A To the north on -- just ahead of Ditch K there is no pond shown on the proposed drainage condition. But, I mean, even if it is, it's very, very small and probably less than half-an-inch of capture volume.

I believe that Mr. Gosselink correctly mentioned it was a grass swale and that grass is a good way to capture sediment. And combined with the 18 rock berms would have some effectiveness at some times, but in general it's not going to be -- the gauntlet, so to speak, is not going to be highly effective at removing sediment.

Q Okay. If you were to -- if you had been assigned the task from BFI to design some erosion controls for that Ditch K, what would you have done? Page 1925

1 barely -- and some of them don't even have a full free 2 board based on the guidelines that Mr. Gosselink 3 passed out earlier about the superelevation requires 4 to have an -- have a free board equal to the energy

grade line, and that's not the case in these --

Q Let me stop and ask --

A It's on all of these --

O -- does that have to do with the discussion you and Mr. Gosselink had with the bends, b-e-n-d-s. the bends in the downchutes or is that a separate issue?

A That's kind of a complimentary issue or supplementary issue. The free board is just -- the free board analysis was done just with their flows and going down the chute, not worrying about the bends. And one of our -- the main part of my concern is that these are some of the most major structures that, if they fail, could have a major failure of -- including discharging the waste, I believe. So it's not -- it's not worth being -- looking at saying, well, we can -there's a rule that says we can go 25 here. I think this is one case where we really need to look at a higher level of safety.

Q So is it your opinion that they should have been designed for the hundred-year storm?

Page 1924

A Well, that depends a little bit about how Ditch K came about. But I believe that all of the detention and water quality should be occurring before -- before any water from the landfill gets in Ditch K instead of trying to use Ditch K, which is also being used as a conveyance for all this off-site

Q Okay. Now, have you designed -- there was a discussion you had with Mr. Gosselink about downchutes. Do you recall that discussion?

Q And have you designed downchutes in your career?

A Yes. None of this magnitude, though.

Q Do you believe the downchutes are properly designed?

A I believe proper engineering factors have been looked at, but some -- there just isn't a big enough safety factor on here.

Q And does the safety factor have to do with the riprap?

A It's the riprap and the free board on the downchutes.

Q And what is your issue with the free board?

A My issue with the free board is that it just

Page 1926

A The hundred-year storm or maybe even more, because the landfill is going to be here for a very long time.

Q Okay. Now, there was a discussion with regard to the -- what is it -- the Manning value? Is that -- am I correct about that?

A Yes.

Q And that had to do with the riprap?

A Yes. And that was, again, another type of safety consideration that the -- by selecting -- the engineers very carefully selected a high end value which is good for designing the height of the berms on the rock berm -- on the rock, how high the rock comes up. But in the same token for that -- for that end value is actually reversed and it's not a high factor of safety or it's not conservative.

Q And what do you believe, based on the chart that was shown -- I'll find the exhibit number -which end value would you recommend?

A Yes, I reviewed several documents --

Q By the way -- I'm sorry -- this would be BFI-25.

A Yes, I have it here. We had looked at several different documents, including this one, and thought that .05 would be more conservative with

37 (Pages 1923 to 1926)

SOAH DOCKET NO. 582-08-2178 TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

DOL	AH DOCKET NO. 302-00-2176	Τ.	LEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSV
	Page 1927		Page 1929
1	respect to velocity and, therefore, more conservative	1	Q And in the active phase, active operations,
2	with respect to the rock size for the downchute.	2	is it your opinion that there will be additional
3	Q And so you would have selected 05, correct?	3	sediment in rainfall events with the expansion?
4	A Yes.	4	A Yes, I do.
5	Q And is that more conservative with regard to	5	Q Okay. Now, the one-half-inch capture volume
6	rock size?	6	of the sedimentation ponds, based on the application,
7	A Yes, it's more conservative.	7	what type of rainfall events would that would that
8	Q And would 05 mean does that take into	8	provide capture for?
9	account faster velocity of the water coming down the	9	A So the half-inch capture volume equates to a
10	chutes?	10 11	half-inch of runoff, which would be for about a
11 12	A Yes, it does.	12	1.3-inch rainfall event.
13	Q And if you have faster velocity, you need	13	Q And is that based on the CN curve number from the application?
13 14	larger rocks, correct? A Yes.	14	A Yes, it is.
15	Q So if in fact, real world, you have faster	15	Q And could you explain to the Court what a
16	velocity and the rocks are too small, what could be	16	curve number is, what that provides us?
17	the end result of that?	17	A Well, the runoff curve number is a method
18	A The rocks could start moving and could cause	18	that the NRCS previously the SCS developed,
19	a complete failure of the chute.	19	mainly for agricultural areas, but then eventually
20	Q Okay.	20	developed it for urban areas, too, to estimate runoff
21	A I did want to point out that the .05 is	21	in a relatively simple way by knowing how much
22	listed under normal on the chart. So even though I	22	rainfall you have, and you estimate the curve number
23	say it's conservative velocity-wise, it's still within	23	based on the soil and the land use and the vegetation.
24	the range of reasonable values.	24	You can just you come up with a single curve number
25	MR. HEAD: Off the record one second,	25	and you can just draw read up on the chart and find
	Page 1928		Page 1930
1	please?	1	out how much runoff there is. There's actually an
2	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Off the record.	2	equation and computer models that do all this, too,
3	(Discussion off the record)	3	but it's a nice simple way to calculate runoff.
4	Q (BY MR. HEAD) You had a discussion with	4	Q And the CN of 89 in the application, is that
5	Mr. Gosselink about the one-half-inch capture volume	5	a fairly rapid runoff? Is it a slow runoff? Can you
6	of the sedimentation ponds. Do you recall that	6	quantify that?
7	discussion?	7	A Well, it's relatively high for areas that
8	A Yes, I do.	8	don't have impervious cover.
9	Q And the sedimentation ponds the four	9	Q And to your knowledge was the CN of 89 based
10 11	sedimentation ponds, two on the south, two on the	10	on a vegetative cover?
12	west those are the exact same ponds that were in the 2002 MOD, correct?	11 12	A Yes, it was. Q So if this landfill is not under vegetative
13	A I don't believe the two on the west were in	13	cover, would you believe the CN would be greater than
14	the 2002 MOD. That was a later MOD. I'm not sure.	14	89?
15	Q In your review of the application, have you	15	A Yes, it would.
16	seen any discussion of increasing the size of the	16	Q And what would be the effect of a higher CN
17	sedimentation ponds on either the western side or the	17	number?
18	southern side from what currently exists?	18	A Yeah, the higher CN number would relate to
19	A No, I have not.	19	directly to higher runoff
20	Q Okay. And isn't it a fact that you will have	20	Q Okay.
21	increased 4 to 1 slopes with regard to acreage, the	21	A for any given storm.
22	amount of 4 to 1 slopes?	22	Q And as I understand your testimony at Page 9,
23	A Yes, there's a significant increase of	23	the capture volume of the sedimentation ponds is only
24	acreage on that both the south and the west side.	24	about 7.5 percent of the 25-year 24-hour storm runoff
25	It's a 4 to 1 slope.	25	volume?

38 (Pages 1927 to 1930)

	Page 1931		Page 1933
1	A That's correct.	1	Q And you're familiar with the intent of those
2	Q And in your deposition with Mr. Gosselink, I	2	rules of the City of Austin?
3	recall that you testified you needed to have a capture	3	A Yes, I am.
4	ability for the two-year storm event?	4	Q Do you believe that the one-half inch capture
5	A Yes, I did.	5	rule in the City of Austin manual is applicable to a
6	Q And what do you base that upon?	6	landfill of the height we're talking about here?
7	A Well, I base that on a number of factors, one	7	A It's not applicable. It was not intended for
8	of which is that historically that around the	8	that.
9	country we've used the two-year rainfall event for	9	Q And do you believe that these ponds are
10	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	10	undersized with regard to capture volume?
11	has several files involving specifically involving	11	A I do.
12	the two-year retention detention of the two-year	12	Q And what do you have you reached a
13	storm, which is for water quality purposes the	13	conclusion as to how what's how those ponds
14		14	should be sized to control sediment runoff?
15	Guidance on best management practices that Mr.	15	A Yes, I have. As you mentioned earlier, in my
16	Gosselink turned out passed out a page of earlier.	16	deposition I had said that I thought it would be
17	It contains sedimentation basins and it describes	17	somewhere around the two-year 24-hour rainfall event,
18	using the two-year rainfall event. So	18	which would equate to that is about 3.44 inches of
19	Q Now, let me stop you, because Mr. Gosselink	19	rainfall and would result in about 2.5 inches, I
20	is going to ask you this on recross: This is not in	20	believe
21	the Edwards Aquifer, correct?	21	Q Of capture
22	A That's right.	22	A of capture volume.
23	Q But do you believe that the Edwards Aquifer	23	Q Now go ahead.
24	guidance is appropriate for this condition, this	24	A You wouldn't necessarily have to capture all
25	landfill?	25	the 2.5 because there would be water flowing through
	Page 1932		Page 1934
1	A Yes. And really in many conditions it's not	1	the pond at that time. So it's a little more
2	just I wouldn't pick this out just for this	2	difficult when you're sizing a pond that size for a
3	landfill. It uses standard water quality techniques	3	24-hour storm and the water is going to be running out
4	that have been collected from around the country and	4	of the pond.
5	in Texas.	5	Q Now, let me ask you, Mr. Stecher, there's
6	Q Now, the city as I understand, the City of	6	some provisions in the Rule 11, and there's some
7	Austin has a guidance document which talks about you	7	discussion in the application about that BFI will
8	should have one-half inch capture volume for sediment	8	investigate the sediment ponds after a significant
9	ponds. Is that correct?	9	rainfall. You've seen them?
10	A That's correct.	10	A Yes, I have.
11	Q And Mr. Gosselink discussed that with you in	11	Q And you've seen that there's provisions that
12	your deposition, correct?	12	they will clean out the sediment ponds I guess
13		13	inspect them and clean them out to where there's only
14	Q And you used to work with the City of Austin,	14	25 percent left in the ponds. Have you seen those
15	correct?	15	provisions?
16	A Yes, I did.	16	A Yes, I believe the provision is to if it
17	Q And what was your position at the City of	17	fills up by 25 percent, then it has to be cleaned.
18	Austin?	18	Q Assuming it was cleaned out, if you had a
19	A I was a senior engineer and section manager	19	two-year storm a two-year 24-hour storm, and it was
20	of the water research and evaluation section. I guess	20	cleaned out, do you believe that the sediment ponds as
21	back then was called the Environmental and	21	they're constructed today would retain the sediment in
22 23	Conservations Services Department.	22 23	a fashion that you would not have a discharge of
23 24	Q So you're familiar with the rules of the City		significant sediment to the outfalls?
24 25	of Austin?	24 25	A No, I do not. MR. HEAD: Pass the witness.
ر ک	A Yes.	ر کا	MIN. TILAD. I ass the withess.

39 (Pages 1931 to 1934)

	MI DOCKEI NO. 302 00 2170		SEQ DOCKET NO. 2007 1774 MBV
	Page 1935		Page 1937
1	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Who has additional	1	positive, right?
2	cross-examination?	2	A Yes, that's what I said.
3	No one go ahead, Mr. Gosselink.	3	Q Maybe I just wanted to reinforce that.
4	RECROSS-EXAMINATION	4	A Yes.
5	BY MR. GOSSELINK:	5	Q Okay. And you went through some of the
6	Q Mr. Stecher, would you look at your	6	paragraphs with Mr. Head, and at the end of Paragraph
7	deposition testimony, which is BFI Exhibit 21 on Page	7	2 and Paragraph 4 and 5, and I think Paragraph 6, what
8	238? And let me know when you've got it.	8	you concluded, I think, was you would be more
9	A Okay.	9	comfortable if there was more detail laid out about
10	Q Okay. So this is the end of our discussion	10	these particular provisions, and you'd sort of like a
11	about the Rule 11 Agreement, correct?	11	design set of drawings or much more detail than is
12	A Well, let me look at this for a second.	12	typical in a settlement agreement for you to be
13	Q Sure. It's the last page of the attachment	13	comfortable, wouldn't you?
14	that I began reading to you.	14	A Yes.
15	MR. HEAD: Paul, is it Page 238?	15	Q This is a settlement agreement, isn't it?
16	MR. GOSSELINK: Page 238.	16	A Yes, I understand.
17	A Okay. What line do you want me to start on?	17	Q Okay. And we are going to submit a site
18	Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) I don't yet. I just want	18	development plan, aren't we?
19	you to make sure that you agreed that where we were	19	A Yes.
20	was at the end of our discussion of the Rule 11	20	Q There will be more details than that, won't
21	Agreement. Do you agree with that?	21	there?
22	A It appears so.	22	A Most likely.
23	Q And the preceding pages go through a reading	23	Q And we can't go forward until that's
24	of each paragraph of the Rule 11 Agreement D1 through	24	approved, correct?
25	D11 in full and we discuss it, right?	25	A That's correct.
	Page 1936		Page 1938
1	A I believe so. I don't know if we read them	1	Q And be reviewed by people like Mr. Kelly and
2	every line of every one.	2	Mr. Lesniak, correct?
3	Q Well, maybe we didn't read every line of	3	A I believe so.
4	every one, but we at least had the document in front	4	Q With regard to the downchutes redirect
5	of us and we discussed each paragraph relatively	5	questions, your concern as I think I heard it
6	thoroughly. Would you agree with that?	6	was that there were not adequate calculations
7	A Relatively.	7	regarding the free board in all of the downchutes.
8	Q So at the end of that discussion, which was	8	You were going pretty fast. Did I get that right?
9	more than just scanning, I asked you: "Exclusive of	9	A No.
10	all the political swirl that is going around about	10	Q Okay. What was your criticism about free
11		11	board.
12	erosion control aspects of this agreement, would you	12	A That there wasn't enough free board based on
13	agree that this improves the operation of the Sunset	13	the free board requirements of the City of Austin for
14	Farms Landfill as it relates to erosion and	14	drainage channels.
15	sedimentation control?"	15	Q Ah. Okay. So do you think that the City of
16	Go ahead and read your answer, please.	16	Austin will review that?
17	A I said: "Yes, in that most of my knowledge	17	A I don't know.
18	of it of the operation is based on the documents	18	Q Okay. Has the City of Austin actually signed
19	that I've been provided through the application and	19	this settlement agreement?
20	the SWPPP. And it does appear to add beneficial	20	A It appeared so.
21	common elements to the plan."	21	Q All right. And you repeated your opinion
22	Q So just as a baseline, you have now	22	that the Manning's n coefficient with regard to the
23	identified some more specific concerns or criticisms	23	riprap that .05 is better in your opinion, correct?
24	with Mr. Head than you actually identified when the	24	A I'm not sure I used the word "better," but
25	Judge asked you, but the big picture is this is a	25	more conservative for concerns of sizing the riprap.
			2 1 1

40 (Pages 1935 to 1938)

		T .	
	Page 1939		Page 1941
1	Q Okay. And I take it from your distinction	1	Q Okay. And now it's your testimony, if I
2	between better and more conservative that more	2	understand it, that in your opinion the design of the
3	conservative is somehow even safer. Would that be	3	downchutes will fail?
4	right?	4	A No.
5	A Yeah, engineers typically work with factors	5	Q No? Might fail?
6	of safety, and if someone says "Design something for a	6	A There's still all kinds of engineering
7	five-year storm," they might go ahead and design it	7	probabilities and factors of safety. So there's no
8	for a ten-year storm and so forth.	8	yes for sure it will fail, or no for sure it won't
9	Q Okay. And you're concerned that there could	9	fail. But all I can say is I checked and the energy
10	be a problem. And in fact, I read it to you once,	10	grade line is above the edge of the channel, and
11	I'll read it to you again. Your statement was that	11	that's not adequate freeboard according to the City of
12	there is a potential for a problem, but you could not	12	Austin.
13	confirm that. That's still where we are, isn't it?	13	Q Well, that opinion, I take it, you believe
14	A Well, I think I'm a little further along	14	will be reviewed by the City of Austin?
15	because I had not	15	A Possibly.
16	Q Since cross-examination?	16	Q Okay. It may have been reviewed by the TCEQ
17	A Well, wasn't I reading my deposition at the	17	already?
18	time?	18	A I'm not sure what has been reviewed by
19	Q Okay. Yes.	19	Q The TCEQ has issued a draft permit which
20	A Yeah, and so from the time of the deposition	20	includes this information. Correct?
21	that I have relooked at the calculations just to make	21	A Yes.
22	sure and that the energy grade line was going over the	22	Q Okay. Now, the sedimentation ponds that you
23	top of the corner of the channel. So I was in when	23	think are undersized
24	I said "potential"	24	A Correct.
25	Q Did you provide those calculations to	25	Q they meet the City of Austin's criteria of
	Page 1940		Page 1942
1	anybody?	1	one-half-inch runoff capturing the first one-half
2	A They're the same calculations that I provided	2	inch of runoff, don't they?
3	you. I just have relooked at them.	3	A Yes.
4	Q The same calculations using the 11.2	4	Q The City has approved them. Yes?
5	A Yeah.	5	A I don't know what they approved with the
6	Q feet per second?	6	sedimentation ponds.
7	A Uh-huh.	7	Q Sedimentation basins
8	Q And utilizing the 270 Q in the bend that only	8	A Sedimentation basins, okay.
9	had a 61.4 Q?	9	Q on the west side. The City approved
10	A Oh, I'm not talking about the bends right	10	those, didn't they, with the permit?
11	now.	11	A I believe so.
12	Q Okay. I'm talking about the bends.	12	Q The county has approved them?
13	A That we did	13	A I believe so.
14	Q Okay.	14	Q The TCEQ has issued a draft permit indicating
15	A That we did look at.	15	their approval, and in fact, it was previously
16	Q Okay. And with regard to the riprap, you	16	approved in the MOD?
17	recalculated the riprap?	17	A Yes.
18	A No.	18	Q Okay. Steve Stecher doesn't think they're
19	Q No? I'm lost. Where did you where did	19	big enough?
20	you provide calculations that now show that you've	20	A That's correct.
21	confirmed that there's a problem?	21	MR. GOSSELINK: May I have a moment,
22	A I just relooked at the calculations that had	22	Your Honor?
23	been made and verified that they had been done. When	23	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir. Off the
24	I said "potentially," I was unsure based on all the	24	record.
25	calculations we had done.	25	(Discussion off the record)
			` '

41 (Pages 1939 to 1942)

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

```
Page 1943
                                                                                                         Page 1945
 1
         Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) Mr. Stecher, you talked
                                                              1
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: We use Word, yes.
 2
                                                                           MR. CARLSON: Okay.
                                                              2
      about the energy grade line as an important factor in
 3
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: But we can translate
      your -- in developing your opinion about the adequacy
                                                              3
 4
      of the downchutes as it relates to riprap, correct?
                                                              4
                                                                   from Word Perfect if necessary. So that works out.
 5
                                                              5
        A That's correct.
                                                                           Let's see. Secondly, Mr. Gosselink, who
 6
                                                              6
         Q And the energy grade line is not indeed
                                                                   is not here right now --
 7
      reflective of a water level. That is -- that is
                                                              7
                                                                           MR. CARLSON: I'm second in charge, I
 8
      something that is engineeringly imagined above the
                                                              8
                                                                   guess.
 9
                                                              9
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: He indicated just as
      water level, correct?
10
                                                             10
                                                                   we went off the record that you had passed out a
         A Yes, it is.
11
              MR. GOSSELINK: No further questions.
                                                            11
                                                                   document concerning the merger of Allied and Republic.
12
                                                            12
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Any further direct?
                                                                           MR. CARLSON: Yes.
13
                                                            13
              MR. HEAD: No.
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: So the parties have
14
                                                                   that documentation, and I think the idea there was
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Thank you, Mr.
                                                            14
15
                                                            15
      Stecher. You're excused.
                                                                   perhaps that would facilitate the parties agreeing
16
              And, Mr. Head, Mr. Renbarger, that's
                                                            16
                                                                   that there's no issue there, but you don't have a copy
17
                                                            17
                                                                   of it vet?
      your last witness, right?
18
                                                            18
              MR. HEAD: Yes.
                                                                           MR. RENBARGER: I don't believe so,
19
                                                            19
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is there anything else
                                                                   Judge, unless it's been misplaced here with some of
20
                                                            20
      you wanted to offer as part of your direct case?
                                                                   these papers.
21
                                                            21
              MR. HEAD: No.
                                                                           (Simultaneous discussion)
22
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Then I think
                                                            22
                                                                           MR. HEAD: Your Honor, thank you.
23
                                                             23
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. All right. So
      we're ready for NNC's remaining case.
24
                                                             24
              MR. BLACKBURN: We're ready. It might
                                                                   that's what we've got on that.
25
                                                             25
      be good to kind of get the exhibits cleaned up a
                                                                           So anything else before we go to NNC's
                                             Page 1944
                                                                                                         Page 1946
 1
      little bit.
                                                              1
                                                                   case?
 2
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Right, let's do that.
                                                              2
                                                                           MR. CARLSON: No, Judge.
 3
      Off the record while we reorganize.
                                                              3
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Then, Mr. Blackburn,
 4
                                                              4
              (Recess)
                                                                   call your first witness.
 5
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Let's come back
                                                              5
                                                                           MR. BLACKBURN: Okay. I'd like to call
      on the record. A couple of administrative things:
 6
                                                              6
                                                                   Joyce Best to the stand, please.
 7
      First of all, the mystery of the disk has been solved.
                                                              7
                                                                           JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Ms. Best, if you would
 8
      This is not prefiled testimony by TJFA. Apparently it
                                                              8
                                                                   take the oath, please?
 9
      is a recording of one of our prehearing conferences.
                                                              9
                                                                           PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF
10
      So I'm not sure how it got in the same binder as your
                                                             10
                                                                          NORTHEAST NEIGHBORS COALITION
11
                                                             11
      prefiled, but that's what that is.
                                                                               JOYCE BEST,
12
              MR. HEAD: So I congratulated my
                                                            12
                                                                  having been first duly sworn, testified as follows:
13
      assistant prematurely.
                                                            13
                                                                             DIRECT EXAMINATION
14
              (Laughter)
                                                            14
                                                                   BY MR. BLACKBURN:
15
              JUDGE NEWCHURCH: She's worked really
                                                            15
                                                                     O Good afternoon, Ms. Best.
16
      hard, so you probably deserve to be -- ought to
                                                             16
                                                                     A Good afternoon.
17
      congratulate her for something.
                                                             17
                                                                     Q I have placed in -- well, first of all, would
18
              So nevertheless, as I said earlier, you
                                                             18
                                                                   you state your name for the record, please?
19
      may get a call from my assistant for some electronic
                                                             19
                                                                     A My name is Joyce Best.
20
      copies of your briefs or your prefiled, so that will
                                                             20
                                                                     Q And where do you live, Ms. Best?
21
      facilitate preparation of the PFD, and you should
                                                            21
                                                                     A I live at 4001 Licorice Lane, Austin, Texas
22
      anticipate having to prefile your findings and
                                                             22
                                                                   78728.
23
      conclusions because that really helps a lot.
                                                             23
                                                                     O And is Licorice Lane near the Sunset Farms
24
              MR. CARLSON: You use Word instead of
                                                            24
                                                                   Landfill?
25
                                                             25
      Word Perfect. Is that correct?
                                                                     A It is about nine or ten miles away from the
```

42 (Pages 1943 to 1946)

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

Page 1947 Page 1949 Sunset Farms Landfill. here? 1 1 2 2 Q And have you recently moved from the MR. BLACKBURN: That's correct. It's 3 proximity of the Sunset Farms Landfill? 3 not included. 4 A We moved from the Harris Branch neighborhood 4 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. 5 in July of 2006. 5 MR. BLACKBURN: It's really only the 6 6 Q Okay. And have you -- I've placed before you exhibits that are included in the document in front of 7 an exhibit that is -- Best-1 is your prefiled 7 Ms. Best, which includes Best-1, Best-2, Best-3, 8 testimony. Do you have that in front of you? 8 Best-4 -- there is no Best-5 -- and then 6, 7 and 8. 9 A Yes, I do. 9 MR. CARLSON: With that clarification, 10 Q And then there is attached to it a series of 10 we have no objections, Judge. 11 exhibits, I think Best-2 is an affidavit, and Best-3 11 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Then is there 12 12 is a map of odor complaints. any other objection by anyone? 13 13 A Yes. (No response) 14 Q And Best-4 is an odor report form that is 14 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: So Best-1 through 4, 15 15 being offered for a limited purpose of it being an with the limitation on 4 described, and Best-6 16 example of a document that has been submitted? 16 through 8 are all admitted. 17 A Yes. 17 MR. CARLSON: And I'm advised by 18 18 Q And then there's a series of -- well, there's Mr. Moore, who handled more of the evidentiary things, 19 Best -- I guess next is Best-6, Best-7, Best-8, which 19 that 2 -- the agreement, I believe, was that 2 was 20 20 are photographs. Is that correct? limited -- admitted for limited purposes as well. Is 21 21 A Yes. that correct, Jim? 22 22 O And are there other exhibits as well? MR. BLACKBURN: That doesn't ring a bell 23 23 A Just those you mentioned, I believe. with me on 2. That's the affidavit that Joyce signed. 24 24 Q And to the best of your knowledge, is your MR. MOORE: Right. We agreed that those 25 25 prefiled testimony true and correct? would be admitted, but not for the truth of the Page 1948 Page 1950 1 A Yes, it is. 1 matters asserted because they were relied upon in the 2 Q And are these the exhibits to your prefiled 2 rest of the testimony. 3 testimony? 3 MR. BLACKBURN: Then that's fine. I'll 4 A Yes. 4 accept that. I mean, I don't have a problem with 5 MR. BLACKBURN: I move admission of Best 5 that. The testimony covers everything on the 6 6 exhibits. affidavit anyway, so I'm perfectly happy with that 7 7 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. That was 1 limitation as well. 8 through 8, and one was for a limited purpose. Which 8 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: So Best-2 is offered 9 number was that again, please? 9 only to --10 MR. BLACKBURN: The one for a limited 10 MR. BLACKBURN: Basically is referred to 11 purpose is Best-4. 11 in the testimony, and it is included for ease of --12 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Just to show the form? 12 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Are we being --13 MR. BLACKBURN: Just to show the form 13 Mr. Reid, I mean, she's actually here -- Mr. Moore, 14 and the type of information, but not for the truth of 14 I'm sorry, she's here to testify and to be 15 15 the matter included. cross-examined. 16 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: All right. And with 16 MR. MOORE: That's correct, and we had 17 that limitation on that one exhibit, is there 17 an agreement with -- we negotiated an agreement 18 objection to Best 1 through 8? 18 regarding the affidavit that almost all the NNC 19 MR. CARLSON: I don't think I have an 19 witnesses had attached to theirs. I was just making 20 objection, with one clarification. I believe that 20 sure that we stick with the terms of that agreement. 21 Exhibit 5, Best-5, which is a compilation of odor 21 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. So if 22 22 report forms, had been objected to and were -that's the agreement --23 23 MR. BLACKBURN: I'm sorry, let me be MR. BLACKBURN: And that's fine because, 24 24 clear. Best-5 is not part of that offer. Your Honor, in the prefiled testimony, those issues 25 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: So Best-5 is just not 25 are addressed.

43 (Pages 1947 to 1950)

	Page 1951		Page 1953
1	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Best-2, just to	1	testimony?
2	put the testimony in context, is that the way to say	2	A Yes, a feeling of nausea.
3	it?	3	Q Did this occur while you were at your home?
4	MR. BLACKBURN: That's correct.	4	A In one particular instance. Other times as I
5	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. And with that	5	would be driving in the neighborhood, specifically
6	limitation, Best-1 through 4 and 6 through 8 are all	6	along Blue Goose Road or Giles Lane, the odors would
7	admitted.	7	be significant.
8	(Exhibit NNC Nos. Best-1 through Best-4,	8	Q And do you recall what timeframe that was
9	Best-6 through Best-8 admitted)	9	because you said it well, specifically the one time
10		10	in your home, do you recall that one?
11		11	A Are you speaking of a particular year or
12		12	Q Well, yes. You said on one incident in
13		13	particular at your home you felt nauseated. Do you
14	•	14	remember when it was?
15		15	A I cannot I cannot tell you exactly when
16	<u> </u>	16	that was.
17		17	Q Did you file complaints with the TCEQ when
18		18	you were made nauseous, made ill?
19		19	A I filed many complains with the TCEQ, and my
20	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. And, Mr. Morse?	20	assumption is that on those occasions, those were also
21	MR. MORSE: I have no questions.	21	occasions when I would have filed complaints.
22	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: You have no questions.	22	Q Okay. But you filed complaints in addition
23	Mr Ms. Mann?	23	to the times that you were made ill, correct?
24		24	A Yes.
25		25	Q Okay. And you indicate that it was early
	Page 1952		Page 1954
1	CROSS-EXAMINATION	1	morning and late evening that you would smell odors in
2	BY MS. MANN:	2	your backyard. Do you recall that testimony?
3	Q Good afternoon.	3	A Yes, I do.
4	A Good afternoon.	4	Q Was that generally when you were home? Were
5	Q I'm Christina Mann. I'm with the Public	5	you away from your home at other hours? Were you at
6	Interest Counsel. You state that the first time you	6	home let me rephrase that. Were you at home during
7	turned in any complaints to TCEQ was sometime in 2001?	7	the early morning and late evenings?
8	A I turned in a complaint in March of 2001 and	8	A Yes.
9	another I believe in October of 2001.	9	Q Were you at home during the middle part of
10	Q And those complaints were related to odor?	10	the day?
11	A Yes.	11	A Sometimes.
12	Q Were they related to any other operational	12	Q But more frequently you were away?
13	issues, just solely odor?	13	A Correct.
14	A I can't recall at the moment.	14	Q You testified that you that Mr. Caldo, who
15	Q Okay. Do you recall any odor problems	15	was a TCEQ inspector, asked you to call the company to
16		16	make complaints. Do you recall that?
17		17	A At one point, that was correct.
18	·	18	Q When did that happen approximately?
19	9.1	19	A It was during the period of time that the
20	that, but there were not a large number of complaints.	20	I believe it was Travis County had put together a task
21	Q Okay. And you testified that occasionally	21	force to talk about the odors and to try to come up
22	the odors affected or not occasionally. You	22	with some citing ordinance that would be agreeable and
23	testified that the odors affected you in a physical	23	odors were a part of that discussion. And at that
24	manner. This is on Page 6 of your testimony, and you	24	time, we were told that the landfill was interested in
25	said that they made you nauseous. Do you recall that	25	hearing from us when the odors occurred and that we

44 (Pages 1951 to 1954)

	Page 1955		Page 1957
1	should report the odors to them.	1	you the epicenter of the group?
2	Q And that would be instead of reporting the	2	A I would not characterize myself as that.
3	odors to TCEQ?	3	Q All right. Did you work together with
4	A That is my recollection.	4	Ms. English and Ms. Thoreson a lot?
5	Q And did you do that? Did you report	5	A There were a number of us who were involved.
6	A I did not.	6	Q All right. At some point, Northeast
7	Q Did you know did you inform other people	7	Neighbors incorporated. Is that right?
8	to do that?	8	A That's correct.
9	A There were a number of people who were aware	9	Q Okay. Is that around the 2007 timeframe?
10	of this request.	10	A I think that's correct.
11	Q You state that people driving on Blue Goose	11	Q As a nonprofit?
12	had to swerve or had to avoid hitting buzzards. Do	12	A Yes.
13	you recall that testimony?	13	Q Okay. And you have bylaws, right?
14	A There was one occasion where I took where	14	A Yes.
15	I had documented that to be the case.	15	Q And what is your role with the corporation?
16	Q Oh, and that correlates to the pictures that	16	A I am a member of the organization. I am not
17	you took, but you didn't quite get a picture of the	17	an officer.
18 19	actual	18	Q Okay. Or director? A Or a director.
20	A I did not stop in the middle of the road to	19	
21	take the picture. MS. MANN: I have no further questions.	20 21	Q All right. MR. CARLSON: Madam Court Reporter,
22	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Shepherd for the	22	what's next in order?
23	Executive Director?	23	THE REPORTER: 28.
24	MR. SHEPHERD: No questions.	24	(Exhibit BFI No. 28 marked)
25	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Terrill?	25	Q (BY MR. CARLSON) Ms. Best, has the court
	Page 1956		Page 1958
1		1	
1	MR. TERRILL: No questions, Your Honor. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: For BFI?	1 2	reporter handed you BFI-28? It's also been marked as Deposition Exhibit No. 3. Is this a true and correct
3	MR. CARLSON: Just a few, Judge.	3	copy of the bylaws of Northeast Neighbors Coalition?
4	CROSS-EXAMINATION	4	A To the best of my knowledge.
5	BY MR. CARLSON:	5	Q All right. And looking at the bottom of
6	Q Good afternoon, Ms. Best.	6	Section 2, it appears that the purpose of the
7	A Good afternoon.	7	corporation is to oppose permits for new expansions of
8	Q We've met a couple of times, haven't we?	8	the Austin Community Landfill and the Sunset Farms
9	A Yes, we have.	9	Landfill. Is that correct?
10	Q You moved to the Ashprington Cove address in	10	A I'm having difficulty finding that. If you
11	around 1990. Is that correct?	11	could tell me
12	A Late September of 1990.	12	Q Page 1, sorry; very top of Page 1 in the
13	Q Okay. And you've lived at that address for	13	paragraph that says Section 2.
14	approximately ten years, ten and a half years no,	14	A Section 2, yes. Thank you.
15	ten years before you filed a complaint. Is that	15	Q There's five or six lines, and the last line
16	correct?	16	reads "and to oppose permits for new expansion of
17	A Approximately.	17	these two landfills," right?
18	Q All right. Now, Northeast Neighbors	18	A That is what it says.
19	Coalition formed as an unincorporated group at some	19	Q And that's referring to the Waste
20	point in the 2002 timeframe. Is that correct?	20	Management Austin Community Landfill and the BFI
21	A Yes, that's correct.	21	Sunset Farms Landfill. Is that correct?
22	Q And were you instrumental in the formation of	22	A Yes.
23	that group?	23	Q And that's the purpose of your organization.
24	A I was definitely a participant.	24 25	Is that correct?
25	Q Okay. But were you the group? I mean, were	دما	A And to provide information to neighborhood

45 (Pages 1955 to 1958)

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

Page 1959 Page 1961 groups as it specified earlier in that particular inspector did come out and inspect the site as a 1 1 2 2 result of your complaint. Is that right? paragraph. 3 A To the best of my recollection. Q All right. Now, you personally don't live in 3 the vicinity of the landfill anymore. Is that Q Okay. And no violations were found as a 4 4 5 5 result of that particular complaint. Is that correct? correct? 6 A I no longer live there. 6 A Not that I'm aware of. 7 O Now, there was some discussion about odors. 7 Q All right. Then I believe you submitted a 8 I'd like to talk about some of the picture -- drainage 8 complaint to at least the City of Austin in June of 9 9 2004 involving a June 9th rainfall event. Is that pictures you've included. I believe they've been 10 marked as Best Exhibit No. 6. Would you turn to 10 correct? 11 111 those, please, ma'am? A Yes. 12 A Sure. 12 Q Okay. And the City of Austin responded to 13 O Now, if I understand Best-6, these are 13 your complaint. Is that correct? 14 actually some pictures you've taken over the period of 14 A That is correct. 15 a couple of years. They're of different rain events. 15 Q And the City of Austin found no violations 16 Is that correct? 16 involving the landfill or that particular runoff 17 A Yes. 17 event. Is that correct? 18 18 Q Okay. And as I understand from some of the A That's my recollection. 19 documents that you produced in our discussion in your 19 Q All right. And then the last I'm aware of is 20 deposition, over the period of time from 2002 to I 20 a complaint that you submitted in March of -- or 21 believe it was 2005, you actually took pictures of 21 involving a March 2005 rain event actually that 22 four -- at least four separate rain events and 22 occurred on March 26, 2005. Is that correct? If it 23 submitted complaints to either the TCEQ or the City of 23 might help you, if you want to look at Exhibit 23 from 24 your deposition, that might help you date stamp it. Austin or both. Is that correct? 24 25 25 A Yes. A Yes, I have located that. Page 1960 Page 1962 Q All right. And the first such time was in 1 Q Okay. You submitted a complaint with 1 2 July 2002 involving a July 2, 2002 event. Is that 2 pictures to TCEQ. Is that right? 3 right? 3 A I believe so. 4 4 A Yes. Q And if you look at 24, was that a similar 5 5 Q All right. And in fact, TCEQ and Austin both complaint that was submitted to the City of Austin? sent inspectors out in connection with the complaints 6 A 24 is a response to the complaint that I --6 7 you had filed. Is that correct? 7 yes. 8 A I believe that's my recollection. 8 Q I had it incorrect. 9 Q All right. And both the TCEQ and the City of 9 Now, the TCEQ, again, inspected your complaint. Is that correct? 10 Austin found that there were no violations by the 10 11 11 landfill in connection with that rainfall event and A That's my recollection. 12 any runoff associated with that. Is that right? 12 Q And do you recall receiving a response from 13 A That is my recollection. 13 the TCEQ regarding its inspection? 14 Q All right. And then I believe you submitted 14 A I don't specifically recall whether I did or 15 not, but I -- my recollection is that they did another complaint, perhaps this one was exclusively to 15 16 TCEQ, involving a December 9, 2002 rain event. Is 16 investigate. 17 that right? And if you need to refresh your 17 Q Okay. 18 recollection, I put your deposition and your 18 (Exhibit BFI No. 29 marked) 19 deposition exhibits in front of you there in the red 19 Q (BY MR. CARLSON) The court reporter handed 20 binders. If you want to turn to Tab 20, I believe 20 you a document that's been marked as BFI 29. 21 21 A Yes. it's the e-mail with the pictures that you sent to the 22 22 TCEQ, if you want to just help that refresh your Q And that's a letter under Texas Commission on 23 23 Environmental Quality letterhead dated April 27, 2005, recollection regarding the date. 24 24 right? A Yes. 25 25 All right. And to your knowledge, the TCEQ Q A Yes, it is.

46 (Pages 1959 to 1962)

	Page 1963		Page 1965
1	Q It's addressed to you?	1	Hour (MPH) and the rain rate was noted at
2	A Yes, it is.	2	20.57 inches/per hour. A copy of the data is included
3	Q And it's from Carolyn Runyon from the the	3	with this report."
4	water section manager from the Austin region of the	4	Q All right. Thank you. And then if you'll
5	agency, correct?	5	move down a little bit, there's a paragraph or it
6	A That is correct.	6	appears to be a new paragraph, even though there's not
7	Q Okay. Does this refresh your recollection	7	a space, that starts with "BFI Outfall 004." Do you
8	that TCEQ sent you a written response regarding their	8	see that?
9	investigation of your complaint?	9	A Yes, I do.
10	A Yes, it does.	10	Q Could you read that, please, Ms. Best?
11	Q All right. And attached to that is, in fact,	11	A Certainly. "BFI Outfalls 004 and 005
12	an investigation report, right?	12	discharge off-site and to the west. During this
13	A That's correct.	13	investigation, it was noted that both outfalls had
14	Q And you see those little numbers on the	14	been modified to improve storm water treatment prior
15	bottom right-hand of these all the pages that say	15	to discharge. Both outfalls consist of a series of
16	NNC001125 sequentially?	16	settling areas and filters prior to discharge.
17	A Yes.	17	Previous treatment consisted of a larger holding area
18 19	Q These came these were produced to us by	18	with rock and filter fabric prior to discharge. No
20	NNC. Did this document actually come from your own files?	19 20	evidence was apparent during this investigation that
21	A It may well have come from my files.	21	sediment or waste had discharged from any outfall. Vegetation on the other side of the outfalls did not
22	Q All right. You don't have any reason to	22	appear covered or choked with silt or waste. No
23	dispute that this is an actually copy of a letter that	23	evidence of silt, sediment, trails of deposited soil
24	you received?	24	or debris were noted. Vegetation was noted to be
25	A I have no reason to doubt that.	25	dense and vigorous for the season at and below the
			•
	Page 1964		Page 1966
1	Q All right. If you'll turn with me, please,	1	outfalls. No ravines or arroyos were noted below the
2	ma'am, to the third page. On the top left it says	2	outfalls."
3	Page 2 of 4 of the investigation report. Are you at	3	Q All right. And if you could just read the
4	that page?	4	next two lines, please?
5	A Yes, I am.	5 6	A "No violations were alleged and the complaint
6 7	Q All right. Could you go to the very bottom,	7	investigation was terminated. No violations associated to this investigation."
8	and the last full paragraph that starts at with the words "as of"? Do you see that?	8	Q All right. And that page is signed and dated
9	A Yes.	9	by two different folks. Is that correct?
10	Q Could you read that paragraph for the record,	10	A It appears so.
11	please, ma'am?	11	MR. CARLSON: All right. Judge, I offer
12	A "As of this investigation, no water quality	12	BFI-29.
13	issues have been reported to the TCEQ regarding or	13	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Any objection?
14	alleging detrimental environmental effects down flow	14	(No response)
15	from this facility."	15	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: 29 is admitted.
16	Q All right. Thanks. And just to go on, could	16	(Exhibit BFI No. 29 admitted)
17	you read the next paragraph into the record, please,	17	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Carlson, I don't
18	ma'am?	18	think you offered 28. Did you want to offer that?
19	A Certainly. "The magnitude of the	19	MR. CARLSON: I would like to offer 28.
20	meteorological event which transpired on March 25-26,	20	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Any objections to 28?
21	2005 at the facility disabled the BFI onsite weather	21	(No response)
22	monitoring instruments. Data for the event was	22	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: 28 is admitted.
23	obtained from the adjacent Waste Management landfill	23	(Exhibit BFI No. 28 admitted)
24	on site monitoring station. Wind speeds exceeded 50	24	Q (BY MR. CARLSON) Now, just a few more
25	(maximum measurement for the instrument) Miles Per	25	questions, ma'am. Would you turn to Best-8, please,

47 (Pages 1963 to 1966)

	Page 1967		Page 1969
1	the two or three pictures?	1	Q Did you ever do anything systematic? For
2	A (Witness complies)	2	example, let's look at that last picture along the
3	Q These are pictures that you took. Isn't that	3	fenceline, and it's marked NNC000067. Do you see
4	correct?	4	that?
5	A I believe so.	5	A Yes, I do.
6	Q All right. And they are all dated	6	Q Did you ever go out there, for example, every
7	December 23, 2005, correct?	7	day over the course of a month, before work or after
8	A Yes.	8	work, same time, and take a picture of the same thing
9	Q And they were taken, it appears, in about a	9	or the same things every day to get a picture to
10	nine-minute timeframe. Is that correct?	10	get a sense of what it looked like on a day-to-day
11	A So it appears.	11	basis?
12	Q And you took those to demonstrate examples of	12	A I was aware of what it looked like on a
13	windblown waste in and around the facility, fair	13	day-to-day basis. I did not take pictures every time
14	enough?	14	I drove by.
15		15	Q You didn't go out and actually do some sort
16	Q All right. Do you know what the weather	16	of systematic documentation, photographic
17	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	17	documentation. Is that correct?
18	e i	18	A That's correct.
19	•	19	Q Are you aware of anybody at NNC that
20	can't tell you much more.	20	attempted to do that?
21	Q You don't know the actual wind speed that	21	A I'm not aware of anyone.
22	day?	22	Q And you're not aware of any pictures that
23	A No.	23	would do that, a picture of the same facility or
24	Q You didn't document that, right?	24	same direction of the facility or same portion of the
25	A No.	25	facility that was taken at the same time of day every
	Page 1968		Page 1970
1	Q You don't know how long the wind had been	1	day to document whatever the issue of concern was. Is
2	blowing that day?	2	that correct?
3	A I do not recall.	3	A I'm not aware of anything like that.
4	Q Okay. And you didn't you don't know how	4	MR. CARLSON: All right. I'll pass the
5	long for example, if we look at the last of the	5 6	witness, Judge.
6 7	pictures there, see some of the pictures along the	7	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Blackburn?
8	there's two fences do you see that the taller one and then the chain-link fence?	8	MR. BLACKBURN: Yes, I have a few questions.
9	A Yes.	9	REDIRECT EXAMINATION
10		10	BY MR. BLACKBURN:
11	was actually there before it was picked up, do you,	11	Q Ms. Best, there was an expert brought in by
12	ma'am?	12	Browning-Ferris by the name of Dr. Libicki, who is an
13	A I couldn't say.	13	odor expert I think that's her name and she
14	Q Okay. You didn't go back by there, for	14	testified about odors at the site. And she, by her
15	example, at five o'clock or six o'clock and see if it	15	testimony, spent three hours at the landfill site. Do
16	had been picked up?	16	you feel that spending three hours at the landfill
17		17	site gives a representative picture of odors from this
18	Q Okay. You didn't go back the next morning to	18	site?
19	see if it had been picked up?	19	A No, I do not.
20	A I may have been by there the next morning,	20	Q Now, how many years did you live near this
21	but I don't recall.	21	landfill?
22	Q Now, you've taken a number of pictures over	22	A Approximately 16.
23	the years to document your concerns or complaints	23	Q And would it be fair to say that the odors
24	about the facility, correct?	24	became more pronounced past the year 2000 than they
25	A That's correct.	25	had been previously?

48 (Pages 1967 to 1970)

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

Page 1971 Page 1973 1 A Yes. have to say that I would -- and my neighbors at that 1 2 2 time would also have agreed -- that the expert simply Q And was there a period whether the odor 3 problems peaked? 3 had not been in the area when those conditions were 4 A The years between 2001 and 2003, to my 4 going on, and that the records at TCEQ may not reflect 5 5 recollection, were the most -- when the odors were the actual number of odors that were being 6 6 experienced. 7 Q Okay. And I think in your statement that you 7 Q Now, before you moved from the neighborhood 8 included with part of Exhibit Best-2, I think you say 8 in, say, the 2004 to 2006 time period, were there 9 9 odors during that time period? you have the dubious distinction of having filed the 10 most odor complaints of any resident. Do you recall 10 A Oh, yes. 11 how many complaints you filed with the TCEQ? 11 Q Can you identify how frequent those odors 12 12 A Well, I know when they made the database, occurred? 13 they assigned a number to each complainant, and there 13 A That would be difficult for me to say at this 14 were a significant number that were attributed to me. 14 point. However, even after the worst of the odors in 15 15 I couldn't tell you exactly how many, dozens and the 2001, 2003 frequency -- timeframe -- it was still 16 16 unpredictable as to when the odors would occur. And 17 17 frequently early morning and in the evening they would Q Now, Dr. Libicki also investigated TCEQ odor 18 18 occur. And I can't -- I can't tell you a certain records and came to the conclusion that the odor 19 19 problems were getting much better because there were frequency, but there was a period of time when from my 20 not so many complaints filed in the more recent years, 20 backyard I could smell them every day. 21 21 say 2005 to 2008, as opposed to the time period from Q Now, also in your written statement 22 22 2001 to 2003. I want to ask you about your experience associated with Best No. 2, you identified that you 23 23 in making odor complaints to the TCEQ. Do you get were told by sales people that the landfills would be 24 24 closing in a few years when you purchased your home? frustrated? 25 25 A Extremely. A That's correct. Page 1972 Page 1974 Q Now, have your neighbors in NNC reported 1 Q Is that a correct statement? 2 frustration as well? 2 MR. CARLSON: Outside, outside the 3 A Yes. 3 scope. 4 Q Now, what happens when you get frustrated? 4 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Outside the scope of 5 A You give up sometimes. You decide that it's 5 6 not worth your trouble. You just blow it off and hope 6 Mr. Blackburn, how is this responsive to 7 7 that it doesn't happen again. anything that was brought up on cross-examination? 8 Q And so would it be in your -- to your mind a 8 MR. BLACKBURN: Probably isn't, Your 9 reliable exercise to simply look at the TCEQ odor 9 Honor. 10 reports and odor complaints and use that as the basis 10 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: All right. Objection 11 of deciding if there's an odor problem or not? 11 sustained. 12 MR. CARLSON: Objection, Judge, calls 12 (Laughter) 13 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I have a love for your for an expert opinion. 13 14 MR. BLACKBURN: I'm asking her as a lay 14 honesty, Mr. Blackburn. 15 15 person who has been involved in this process. MR. BLACKBURN: And with that, I will 16 WINESS BEST: Well. 16 pass the witness. 17 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Wait a second. 17 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Any further cross? 18 MR. BLACKBURN: Wait, you need to hold 18 MR. CARLSON: No, Judge. Is everyone 19 19 using those recyclable bags when they go to the on. He needs to rule. 20 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I think she can have a 20 grocery store? Just curious. 21 lay opinion that can help us, so I'm going to overrule 21 Thank you, Ms. Best. You're excused. 22 22 Mr. Blackburn, next witness? 23 Q (BY MR. BLACKBURN) Go ahead and give your 23 MR. BLACKBURN: Next witness would be 24 24 Evelyn Remmert. answer. 25 25 A As a lay person whose nose knows, I would (Witness sworn)

49 (Pages 1971 to 1974)

	Page 1975		Page 1977
	_		_
1	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Thank you. Please	1	on 2, right?
2	have a seat.	2	MR. BLACKBURN: Only on No. 2.
3	EVELYN REMMERT,	3	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Any other limitations?
4	having been duly sworn, testified as follows:	4	MR. MOORE: No, Your Honor.
5	DIRECT EXAMINATION	5	MR. CARLSON: I do believe
6	BY MR. BLACKBURN:	6	MR. BLACKBURN: No.
7	Q Would you state your name for the record,	7	MR. CARLSON: Did you conform I think
8	please?	8	she was sponsoring actually I'll jump in she was
9	A My name is Evelyn Remmert.	9	sponsoring some affidavits that were not hers. Are
10	Q And where do you live, Ms. Remmert.	10	those
11	A I live at 11815 Cameron Road, Manor, Texas.	11	MR. BLACKBURN: Those are not in there.
12	Q And where is that relative to the BFI Sunset	12	MR. CARLSON: Those are not in all
13	Farms Landfill?	13	right.
14	A My property is directly across the road north	14	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Which exhibit was
15	of BFI.	15	that? I only say because my working copy might still
16	• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	16	contain those.
17	of the road?	17	MR. BLACKBURN: No, actually, it wasn't
18	A On the other side of Blue Goose.	18	even Ms. Remmert that had those. It was Joyce Best I
19	Q So it's on the other side of Blue Goose Road	19	think that
20	on the north side of the landfill?	20	MR. MOORE: It was Ms. Remmert's Exhibit
21	A Right.	21	8.
22	Q And, Ms. Remmert, have you had occasion to	22	MR. BLACKBURN: It was Remmert-8? Okay.
23	prepare prefiled testimony in this case?	23	Well, there is no Remmert-8. We only go as far as 7
24	A Yes.	24	as far as I'm aware.
25	Q And would you take a look at the document in	25	MR. MOORE: And, Your Honor, there was a
	Page 1976		Page 1978
1	front of you, and first I'd like you to look at	1	prefiled paragraph that referenced it that was also
2	Exhibit ER-1 and ask you if that's a copy of your	2	stricken.
3	prefiled testimony?	3	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. So 8 in my
4	A Yes.	4	working copies I just want to scratch that out, there
5	Q And then I would like for you to take a look	5	is no 8. So it's 1 through 7 with limitations on 2 as
6	at Exhibit ER-2, and if that is a correct copy of the	6	described. Any further objections?
7	affidavit that is introduced basically to put context	7	MR. MOORE: No objections.
8	in your testimony?	8	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Then ER-1 through 7,
9	A Yes.	9	with a limitation on 2, is admitted.
10	Q And then ER-3 is a memorandum or an e-mail?	10	(Exhibit NNC Nos. ER 1 through 7
11	A Yes.	11	admitted)
12	Q And ER-4 is a series ER-4, ER-5 and ER-6	12	MR. BLACKBURN: Pass Ms. Remmert for
13	are various exhibits photographs?	13	cross-examination.
14	A Yes.	14	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Renbarger?
15	Q And then Exhibit ER-7 is a log that you	15	MR. RENBARGER: No questions?
16		16	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Ms. Noelke?
17	2008?	17	MS. NOELKE: No questions.
18	A Correct.	18	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Morse?
19	Q To the best of your knowledge, is your	19	MR. MORSE: No questions.
20	testimony true and correct and are these true and	20	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Ms. Mann?
21	correct copies of your exhibits?	21	MS. MANN: Yes, thank you.
22	A Yes.	22	CROSS-EXAMINATION
23	MR. BLACKBURN: Move admission of ER-1	23	BY MS. MANN:
24	through 7.	24	Q Good afternoon.
25	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: There were limitations	25	A Good afternoon.

50 (Pages 1975 to 1978)

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

Page 1979 Page 1981 Q There's a question in your prefiled on Page 1 them sometimes during the day. It depends on the 1 2 3, Line 5, that says, "Have you noticed the odors have 2 weather conditions. 3 gotten better?" 3 Q Okay. You also testified that you hear 4 backup horns inside your -- you hear the noise from 4 And your answer is, "No, it's about the 5 same." Do you see that testimony? 5 backup horns inside your home once or twice per week. 6 6 Do you recall that testimony? 7 Q I just want to make sure I understand. When 7 A Yes. 8 you say, "No, it's about the same," do you mean it's 8 Q And you say that you usually hear it at 9 about the same since you made your last odor 9 night. Is that correct? 10 complaint, or do you mean it's about the same since 10 A I hear it at night because it's quiet --11 111 you have been noticing problems for the last 12 years? Q Okay. 12 12 A It's about the same as it's always been. A -- and you can hear -- those noises carry 13 Q How did you become familiar with the FIDO, 13 more during the night, again because of some of the 14 the FIDO process? 14 weather conditions. When it's, you know, damp, still, 15 15 A I was sent the document by Mr. Calda you can hear it more. 16 who's with -- who was with TCEQ at that time. 16 Q So that once or twice per week approximation 17 17 Q Why did he send it to you? is generally at night. Is that correct? 18 A Because I had made a complaint. 18 A Usually. 19 Q Okay. Is that in the middle of the night or Q Do you recall approximately when that was? 19 20 A Not when I got the document of the FIDO. 20 towards the evening? 21 21 Q Okay. You state that you had seen buzzards A In the middle of the night and to the early 22 over the BFI landfill. Had you noticed any buzzards 22 morning. 23 actually on the face of the landfill on your -- in 23 MS. MANN: Okay. No further questions. 24 24 October of --Thank you. 25 25 A Yes. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Shepherd? Page 1982 Page 1980 1 1 MR. SHEPHERD: No questions. Q You also testified about a single incident 2 with an IESI -- IESI -- truck. He had run a stop sign 2 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Terrill --3 along Cameron Road. Do you recall that testimony? 3 MR. CARLSON: Mr. Terrill has said he 4 4 A Yes. has no questions. 5 5 Q You also said that you did not report the JUDGE NEWCHURCH: And do you have any 6 incident because it, quote, "Wouldn't do any good," 6 questions, Mr. Moore? 7 7 MR. MOORE: Yes. 8 A Okay. There was no traffic policeman around. 8 **CROSS-EXAMINATION** 9 If I had reported it -- you know, it had happened and 9 BY MR. MOORE: Q Good afternoon, Ms. Remmert. How are you? 10 then the truck was gone. I had no license number. 10 11 11 Q Okay. So when you're thinking of when --12 your discussion of reporting the incident, you're 12 You originally moved to the landfill in 1941, 13 referring to reporting it to the police as opposed 13 right? 14 14 A That's correct --15 15 Or I guess not the landfill --A Right, or anyone. 16 Q Or anyone. Okay. And it's your testimony 16 Not to the landfill, no. 17 that the -- strike that. 17 (Laughter) 18 18 Q (BY MR. MOORE) You moved away for a while Is the odor -- are the odor issues worse 19 or different when the wind is blowing than when it's 19 and then you moved back in 1989? 20 20 A That's correct. not blowing? 21 A Sometimes it's better; sometimes it's not. 21 Q And you've been there ever since? 22 It depends on the actual weather conditions along with 22 23 23 (Exhibit BFI No. 30 marked) the winds. If it's very damp, then the odors are 24 24 Q (BY MR. MOORE) You may remember that as worse. Sometimes early in the morning they're worse, 25 25 sometimes in the afternoon. But we also experience document we used on your deposition.

51 (Pages 1979 to 1982)

	Page 1983		Page 1985
1	A Right.	1	A Not now.
2	Q I just wanted to point a couple of things out	2	(Laughter)
3	on it. There is a tract of land to the left of the	3	Q What does it look like?
4	tracts that are marked in green and has an X on it.	4	A Part it is in is a cultivated piece of
5	That's a tract of land that you lease, right? You	5	land which now is fallow, you would say, because
6	don't actually own?	6	there's not a crop on it because it would have had a
7	A I'm not sure what you're saying to the left.	7	hay crop. Of course this is not the time for hay
8	Q I'm sorry. If you if you hold the map up	8	crop. Part of it is in coastal bermuda which is
9	so that north faces up, there's 1, 2, 3, 4 different	9	can be used for hay or for grazing of cattle.
10	tracts that you marked in green, correct?	10	Q Of the what portion of that tract do you
11	A Right.	11	think is fallow?
12	Q And the one that's furthest to the west that	12	A Approximately half of it.
13	actually fronts I've forgotten the name of that	13	Q And forgive the one of us who's not from
14	road off the top of my head?	14	Elgin. Will you tell us exactly what "fallow" means?
15	A Cameron Road?	15	A It means that there is not a cover crop on it
16	Q Yes, Cameron. Is that a tract that you own	16	at the moment.
17	or that you lease?	17	Q It's exposed dirt?
18	A Lease.	18	A Right now.
19	Q And the other three tracts are tracts that	19	Q How long is it in the normal year, how
20	you own, correct? In some capacity?	20	long is it fallow?
21	A There are there's one tract next to ours	21	A A crop would probably be planted on it in
22	that is also leased, but we own the large tract that's	22	early March and it would remain on it until it's
23	to the I'm going to say the west.	23	probably November.
24	Q Okay. The one that's the smaller tract	24	Q So four or five months out of the year it
25	that's kind of a cut-out of the larger tract, that you	25	would be fallow? Is that about right?
	Page 1984		Page 1986
1	sold to TJFA. Is that correct?	1	A Probably four.
2	A We did not sell it to TJFA, no.	2	Q Okay. And on that same map do you know where
3	Q Okay. You lease it to I'm sorry, you said	3	BFI is located?
4	you lease it. How do you let me try this a	4	A Yes.
5	different way.	5	Q There's a tract that has BFI written on it.
6	What's your relationship to that tract?	6	Is that where BFI is located?
7	A We lease it.	7	A Yes.
8	Q You lease it from somebody or to somebody?	8	Q And does BFI extend all the way to Giles
9	A Lease it from.	9	Lane?
10	Q Who do you lease it from?	10	A Yes.
11	A From TJFA.	11	Q And so those two tracts of land that are next
12	Q Okay. Thanks. And the there's to the	12	to the one marked BFI, are those BFI as well?
13	northern most there's kind of an odd-shaped tract of	13	A Let me see yes, I would say so.
14	land?	14	MR. MOORE: Let me go ahead and offer
15	A Yes.	15	BFI-30.
16	Q That's where you actually reside, correct?	16	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Any objections?
17	A Correct.	17	Then 30 is admitted.
18 10	Q These other tracts that you lease, do you	18	(Exhibit BFI No. 30 admitted)
19 20	farm on those?	19 20	Q (BY MR. MOORE) On that same map there's
20 21	A We use we use them to make hay or to graze cattle.	21	just to the south of BFI there's a large tract of land that spans between Giles and Springdale. Is that the
22	Q The largest of the four tracts of land, the	22	Waste Management site?
23	one immediately to the south of the tract that you	23	A Yes.
24	reside on, what is if I went out there today, what	24	Q Okay. In your prefiled testimony you mention
25	does that look like? Does that have hay growing?	25	that you can tell the odors are coming from BFI or
	does that look like. Does that have hay growing!		that you can tell the odors are coming from Di i of

52 (Pages 1983 to 1986)

	Page 1987		Page 1989
,			
1	coming from Waste Management based on the direction of	1	Of those five complaints, you received
2	the wind. Is that right? A Yes.	2 3	the results of TCEQ's investigation twice. Is that
4	Q And you said when the odor is coming from the	4	right? A Right.
5	south, you attribute that odor to BFI, right?	5	Q And the TCEQ didn't find an odor violation in
6	A Right.	6	either one of those cases. Is that right?
7	Q Does it appear from that map that Waste	7	A No, they did not find an odor violation, but
8	Management is located to the south of BFI?	8	they did smell the odors.
9	A Yes, it is.	9	Q But there was no violation?
10	Q Can you tell me how what different	10	A According to their criteria, no.
11	direction does the wind come from that allows you to	11	Q Okay. Let's talk about traffic for a minute.
12	associate an odor with Waste Management instead of	12	You also have concerns about traffic related to
13	BFI?	13	safety, correct?
14	A It would be more of a southwesterly	14	A Right.
15	direction. And I have smelled odors I have seen in	15	Q And in the same 19 years since you've moved
16	BFI I have seen the trash operation working, and	16	back, you only know of one accident that involved a
17	that's where the odors are coming from.	17	waste vehicle?
18	Q So when the wind is coming from the south,	18	A That's all I know of in my area.
19	you attribute that to BFI. When it's coming from the	19	Q Do you know of any in any other areas?
20	southwest, you attribute that to Waste Management?	20	A I do not know of any, no.
21	A Yes, I would think so.	21	Q And you're not sure the one accident you
22	Q Now, when you think about directionally,	22	do know of, you don't know if that involved a waste
23 24	you're talking about 45 degrees southwest or something	23 24	I'm sorry, a vehicle that was going to or coming from the BFI landfill?
25	closer than that, some smaller angle than that? A Perhaps smaller than that.	25	A I do not know that it was going into BFI, but
23		23	
	Page 1988		Page 1990
1	Q So it's would you say it's a fairly a	1	it was going to one of the landfills.
2	fairly fine distinction whether you believe the	2	Q Okay. But you so you do have a concern
3	odor any given odor is coming from BFI or Waste	3	regardless that the trucks going to and from the
4	Management?	4	landfill at BFI are not driving safely, right?
5	A I have always been able to smell the odors	5	A Right.
6	when I have seen them working. I can detect where the	6	Q You would agree this is not a consistent
7	odors are coming from, and you can locate that by	7	problem, it's an occasional problem?
8 9	looking toward where the operation is taking place.	8	A It's been an occasional problem. Q Do you know either Mr. Everett Moore, or
	Q Do you believe that Waste Management sends odors to you as well or just BFI?	10	Mr. Brad Dugas? Do you know who those two gentlemen
10 11	A I don't believe that the odors are	11	are?
12	predominantly from Waste Management.	12	A I know Mr. Dugas, I don't know Mr. Moore?
13	Q So some odors you think are from Waste	13	Q Mr. Moore. That's fine. When you've seen
14	Management?	14	unsafe driving you mentioned the one incident
15	A It's possible.	15	but any time that you've seen unsafe driving, have you
16	Q In the 19 years since you've moved back,	16	ever tried to report that incident to anybody with
17	you've complained to the TCEQ about the about odors	17	BFI?
18	about five times. Is that correct?	18	A No.
19	A That's correct.	19	Q I'm sorry, I'm getting a little hoarse.
20	Q And in your deposition you told me that of	20	You also mentioned that concerns
21	those five complaints you were only certain that one	21	about windblown trash, right?
22	of those came from BFI. Is that correct?	22	A Right.
23	A Correct.	23	Q And you've seen trucks going to and from BFI?
24	Q And of those five complaints that you know of	24	A Yes.
25	the TCEQ let's me rephrase.	25	Q And I believe you stated that those trucks

53 (Pages 1987 to 1990)

	Page 1991		Page 1993
1	are generally tarped but you have concerns about	1	the property, right?
2	whether the tarps are tied down securely. Is that	2	A Yes.
3	right?	3	Q And you've attached several pictures that
4	A I have seen that the trucks are not tarped	4	show those those littered fences, correct?
5	what I would consider properly. I have seen debris	5	A Yes.
6	sticking up out of them. I have followed a truck that	6	Q And those pictures, they show the conditions
7	was losing trash on the road. As it would hit a bump,	7	when you felt like the problem was its worst. Is that
8	it would lose some more trash. And we even tried to	8	right?
9	stop the truck by honking at it, but it just kept on	9	A Yes.
10	going.	10	Q And some of them look pretty bad, don't they,
11	Q So the answer was, yes, that you have seen	11	until somebody came and picked the waste out of the
12	A Yes.	12	nets? There was a lot of trash in those nets?
13	Q they are generally tarped, but you're	13	A Yes.
14	concerned about how well they are tarped?	14	Q And you've seen workers out there on on
15	A They are not tarped as well as they should	15	and after windy days picking up the trash, correct?
16	be.	16	A Yes.
17	Q All of them?	17	Q And they picked up that trash both out of the
18	A Several that I have noticed out there.	18	nets on the BFI property and outside of the BFI
19	Q What percentage?	19	property. Is that right?
20	A What percentage?	20	A Yes.
21	Q What percentage of the vehicles that have	21	Q And isn't that what the fences are supposed
22 23	tarps are not well tarped?	22 23	to do, try to capture that trash before it leaves the property?
23 24	A The percentage that I've noticed that I've	24	A Yes.
25	made note of is about 80 percent of them. Q And have you ever called BFI or Mr. Dugas	25	Q And when it does escape, BFI picks it up,
2.5	Q And have you ever called BFI or Mr. Dugas Page 1992	23	Page 1994
1	to	1	correct?
2	A No.	2	A They will pick it up on the roadside, but we
3	Q complain about these?	3	have trash all the way up to our house.
5	A No.	4 5	Q Do you know Mr. Evan Williams?
6	Q Why not? A If I had called BFI, I probably would have	6	A Yes.
7	been told that he's not in right now, he'll call you	7	Q Do you know if he's ever complained to BFI about trash on his property?
8	back.	8	A I don't know.
9	Q You say you probably would have been told	9	Q Have you never tried to complain to BFI about
10	that. You don't know because you never tried?	10	trash on your property?
11	A No, but I had called at one time and not	11	A No.
12	on this issue but several years ago about the	12	Q Let's talk about some of the pictures. Will
13	odors, and I was told that whoever I needed to talk to	13	you take a look at Exhibit ER-4? I'll let you get
14	wasn't in and they would call me back, and I'm still	14	that.
15	waiting.	15	Those are the pictures that show the
16	Q Let me ask this: Would you agree that BFI	16	trash, your trash concerns. Is that right?
17	has taken measures to try to stop the trash from	17	A Right.
18	leaving their property?	18	Q The first picture on it in the lower
19	A They may be trying to stop the trash, but	19	right-hand corner says 3162. Is that right?
20	they are not successful.	20	A Right.
21	Q And in fact, they've installed high fences on	21	Q And that's a picture of the BFI property,
22	the property line, right?	22	correct?
23	A They have installed a high fence at the	23	A Correct.
24	property line.	24	Q And that shows litter on the fence and
25	Q They've installed other containment fences on	25	somebody out there picking up the litter, correct?

54 (Pages 1991 to 1994)

	11 DOCKET NO. 302 00 2170		CEQ DOCKET NO. 2007 1774 MBW
	Page 1995		Page 1997
1	A Right.	1	vehicle.
2	Q Let's take a look at the next picture, 3172.	2	Q Do you know that it came from the landfill?
3	Now, that's a picture of the BFI property and the	3	A It would have come from the landfill. These
4	right-of-way. Is that correct?	4	pictures were taken about the same time as the ones
5	A That's correct.	5	where you saw the trash in the fence.
6	Q And there's some trash on the litter fence,	6	Q Do you recall telling me in your deposition
7	correct?	7	that you didn't know if it might have come from a
8	A Yes.	8	passing vehicle or the landfill?
9	Q And there's a little bit of trash looks like	9	A Well, it's possible, but not probable.
10	in front of the fence. Is that right?	10	Q Do you recall telling me that?
11	A Right.	11	A Yes.
12	Q That's not a lot of trash that got outside	12	Q You also talk in your prefiled testimony
13	the fence, is it?	13	about the dust that gets into your house. Is that
14	A No, not on that picture.	14	right?
15	Q And they were out there later that day	15	A Well, not that gets in the house. We did
16	picking that up, don't you think?	16	talk about the dust flying across the property.
17	A I assume so.	17	I can't find the basis for my question,
18	Q Let's take a look at the next one. It's hard	18	so I'll move on from that.
19	to see. I think it was No. 6180. It should be the	19	MR. MOORE: Can we go off the record a
20	very next picture in the stack.	20	second?
21	A 180?	21	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Off the record.
22	Q Let's take a look at the next picture in the	22	(Discussion off the record)
23	stack.	23	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Back on the record.
24	A Okay.	24	Q (BY MR. MOORE) Your property that we've
25 25	Q That shows a is that a picture of your	25	talked about, the larger tract just to the south of
2. 3	Page 1996	23	Page 1998
	_		
1	property?	1	your where you reside, that drains to the south
2	A Yes.	2	some portion of that drains to a drainage ditch along
3	Q And it shows a trash bag on a fence post in	3	Blue Goose Road. Is that right?
4	the foreground?	4	A Right.
5	A Yes.	5	Q And it drains into a culvert that goes
6	Q Was this taken from Blue Goose?	6	underneath Blue Goose Road. Is that right?
7	A No.	7	A I would assume so.
8	Q Where was it taken from?	8	Q Do you know if the water from your property
9	A This would have been taken about	9	drains onto the landfill property at all?
10	three-quarters of the way up on our property. About	10	A No, it does not should not.
11	three-quarters of the way well, let me look at the	11	Q And you mention that your property is fallow
12	map. It would have been a small pasture that we have.	12	for four months of the year, approximately, right?
13	We have a 15-acre pasture and right outside that	13	A Right.
14	pasture is where those hay bales are located. But	14	Q Do you do anything to try to control erosion
15	it's quite a ways from the landfill.	15	before it leaves your property?
16	Q You can see a good bit of your property from	16	A There's usually a cover of the residue from
17	in the background of that picture. Is that right?	17	the crop on top of the land.
18	A Right.	18	Q So if I were to go out and look at your
19	Q Other than that piece of trash, is there any	19	property today, would I see mostly dirt or would I see
20	other trash on your property in that picture?	20	a covering over all of the
21	A Not in that picture.	21	A Well, you would see some part of the crop
22	Q Okay. And you don't know whether that one	22	that was still on top of the soil.
23	trash bag came from a passing vehicle or from the	23	Q But mostly I would say dirt, right?
24	landfill?	24	A I don't know that you would see complete
25	A It would not have come from a passing	25	dirt, no.

55 (Pages 1995 to 1998)

	MI DOCKEI NO. 302 00 2170		CEQ DOCKET NO. 2007 1774 MBW
	Page 1999		Page 2001
1	Q You're aware we were talking about odors	1	A Well, I did call and they did send one
2	earlier. You're aware that in the last in the 26	2	investigator. I called one time and they did send an
3	years the landfill has been out there, there's only	3	investigator out.
4	been one documented odor violation. Are you aware of	4	Q And then did you just get frustrated after
5	that?	5	that?
6	A Yes.	6	A Yes.
7	Q Did you drive by the landfill today?	7	Q Now, you talked a bit in response to Ms. Mann
8	A No.	8	about odors and weather. Is your property physically
9	Q Did you drive by yesterday?	9	located differently than Harris Branch is?
10	A No.	10	A It would be more in a south we would be
11	MR. MOORE: I'll pass the witness.	11	more in a south to north pattern for wind direction.
12	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Blackburn?	12	Q Is your property lower or higher than Harris
13	REDIRECT EXAMINATION	13	Branch?
14	BY MR. BLACKBURN:	14	A It's about the same.
15	Q Ms. Remmert, you were asked a little bit	15	Q About the same? How about the
16	about the FIDO process?	16	characteristics of it? Is it rolling the same or is
17 18	A Right. Q What is the FIDO process?	17 18	it different in any way? A It's about the same.
19	A That is the way that TCEQ gauges whether	19	
20	there is an odor violation, and FIDO stands for	20	Q Okay. And you mentioned noise. How often do you hear noise?
21	frequency, intensity, duration and I can't think of	21	A Well, we hear noise again, it depends on
22	what the "O" is.	22	the weather.
23	Q How about offensiveness?	23	MR. MOORE: Objection, Your Honor. I
24	A Offensiveness is correct.	24	don't think noise was mentioned on
25	Q Now, was it your testimony you became	25	MR. BLACKBURN: Noise actually was
	Page 2000		Page 2002
1	familiar with that process?	1	mentioned. I wrote it down.
2	A I became acquainted with it when I was trying	2	MS. MANN: Yes, Your Honor, we had a
3	to make an odor complaint.	3	discussion about being at night and
4	Q And did you try to use that concept in your	4	MR. MOORE: I'm sorry, that's right. My
5	evaluation of odors?	5	apologies.
6	A I was frustrated with the paperwork that was	6	MR. BLACKBURN: After the last
7	sent with that, and so I made a log of my own.	7	objection, I tried to be a little more careful.
8	Q And that would be the log that's attached as	8	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Go ahead,
9	ER Exhibit 7?	9	Mr. Blackburn.
10	A Correct.	10	Q (BY MR. BLACKBURN) Would you describe the
11	Q Now, you mentioned frustration. Did you	11	noise, please?
12	become frustrated with reporting to TCEQ?	12	A Okay. The noise we hear would be from the
13	A Yes, I did.	13	backup horns of the equipment that's running at night
14	Q Would you explain that, please? Why did you	14	or early in the morning. We've heard the equipment
15	become frustrated?	15	that's covering the garbage, we've heard the clacking
16	A I felt like the person I was talking to	16	of the equipment as it runs along.
17	thought that it wasn't important enough to come out	17	Q And this is mainly at night that you hear
18	and check on it, that I was wasting the investigator's	18	this?
19	time.	19	A Most of the noise we hear at night are the
20	Q And how did you get that impression?	20	backup horns. We have heard the equipment early in
21	A Well, because of the fact when I did call, I	21	the morning.
22	was sent this thick docket (sic) of papers that this	22	MR. BLACKBURN: Okay. Pass the witness.
23	is the way you shall submit a report.	23	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Any further cross?
24	Q And they would not allow you to simply call	24	MR. MOORE: No, Your Honor.
25	and report an odor complaint?	25	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Thank you, ma'am. You

56 (Pages 1999 to 2002)

1 May step down. You're excused. 2 Mr. Blackburn? 3 MR. BLACKBURN: I'd like to call Evan 4 Williams, please. 5 (Witness sworn) 6 EVAN WILLIAMS, 7 having been duly sworn, testified as follows: 8 DIRECT EXAMINATION 9 BY MR. BLACKBURN: 10 Q Would you state your full name for the 11 record, please? 12 A Evan Williams. 13 Q And where do you live, Mr. Williams? 14 A 3403 Ledgestone Drive in Austin. 15 Q And is it marked Exhibit EW-1? 4 A Yes, sir. 2 Q And is it marked Exhibit EW-1? 5 EW-2? 6 A Yes, there is. 7 MR. BLACKBURN: I offer ad EW-1 and EW-2 with the prior limitatio JUDGE NEWCHURCH: So 2 show 10 Public Show 11 record, please? 11 MR. BLACKBURN: Basically reference point for the prefiled testimony of the exhibit in his prefiled? 1 A Yes, sir. 2 Q A Yes, sir. 4 Q Is there an affidavit attached to it EW-2? A Yes, sir. 6 A Yes, sir. 6 A Yes, sir. 6 A Yes, sir. 6 A Yes, sir. 7 MR. BLACKBURN: I offer ad EW-1? 8 EW-1 and EW-2 with the prior limitation of the EW-1? 10 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: So 2 show 11 for the prefiled testimony of the exhibit in his prefiled? 11 MR. BLACKBURN: Ewith of the exhibit in his prefiled? 12 MR. BLACKBURN: Okay. Sor been here. No objection, EW-1 and 2 as limited are bot MR. BLACKBURN: EW-1 no Diplection, EW-1 and 2 as limited are bot MR. BLACKBURN: EW-1 no Diplection, EW-1 and 2 as limited are bot MR. BLACKBURN: Okay. Graph objection, EW-1 and 2 as limited are bot MR. BLACKBURN: Okay. Graph objection, EW-1 and 1 admitted) 15 A Yes, sir. 16 Landfill? 17 A Yes, sir. 18 Q Is there an affidavit attached to it EW-2. 19 A Yes, sir. 19 A Yes, sir. 20 A Yes, sir. 21 Q Now describe it, please? 22 A Evan Williams Limited, owns a suct of the witness for cross-examination. 23 A Yes, sir. 24 Q Sor det and EW-2 with the	imission of n? is limited to to provide a y in EW-1.
Mr. Blackburn? MR. BLACKBURN: I'd like to call Evan Williams, please. (Witness sworn) EVAN WILLIAMS, having been duly sworn, testified as follows: BYMR. BLACKBURN: Q Would you state your full name for the record, please? A Evan Williams. Q And where do you live, Mr. Williams? A A Yes, there is. MR. BLACKBURN: I offer ad EW-1 and EW-2 with the prior limitation JUDGE NEWCHURCH: So 2 show MR. BLACKBURN: Basically reference point for the prefiled testimony JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay MR. GOSSELINK: Is that the exhibit in his prefiled? A We yes, we do, in the vicinity. Q Could you describe it, please? A A partner of, Williams Limited, owns a ye4-and-a-half-acre piece of property across the street, slightly to the west and south of the rage 2004 facility. And my Uncle Roger Joseph, the Roger Joseph te facility. And my Uncle Roger Joseph, the Roger Joseph facility adjoining BFI, and then Williams Limited owns a tract adjoining BFI, and then Williams Limited owns a tract adjoining BFI, and then Williams Limited owns a tract adjoining that. So that would be due west of the	imission of n? is limited to to provide a y in EW-1.
4 Williams, please. 5 (Witness sworn) 6 EVAN WILLIAMS, 7 having been duly sworn, testified as follows: 8 DIRECT EXAMINATION 9 BY MR. BLACKBURN: 9 Would you state your full name for the 11 record, please? 12 A Evan Williams. 13 Q And where do you live, Mr. Williams? 14 A 3403 Ledgestone Drive in Austin. 15 Q And is that next to the Sunset Farms 16 Landfill? 17 A No, it is not. 18 Q Do you own property next to the Sunset Farms 19 Landfill? 10 A We yes, we do, in the vicinity. 21 Q Could you describe it, please? 22 A A partnership that I'm a general managing 23 partner of, Williams Limited, owns a 24 94-and-a-half-acre piece of property across the 25 street, slightly to the west and south of the Page 2004 1 facility. And my Uncle Roger Joseph, the Roger Joseph 2 Properties, owned a piece of tract immediately 3 adjoining BFI, and then Williams Limited owns a tract 4 adjoining that. So that would be due west of the WILLIAMS, 5 EW-2? A Yes, there is. AR. BLACKBURN: I offer ad EW-1 and EW-2 with the prior limitatio it offer and EW-2 with the prior limitatio at EW-1 and EW-2 with the prior limitatio it offer and EW-1 and EW-1 and EW-2 with the prior limitatio it offer and EW-1 and EW-2 with the prior limitatio in his prior limitation. 4 Q Is there an affidavit attached to it EW-1 and EW-2 with the prior limitation EW-1 and EW-2 with the prior limitation EW-1 and EW-1 and EW-2 with the Pulp GW-1 and EW-1 and EW-1 and EW-2 with the prior limitation in his prior defrence op in the testimon prior ference op in the testimon prior the prefiled testimon prior th	imission of n? is limited to to provide a y in EW-1.
5	imission of n? is limited to to provide a y in EW-1.
6 EVAN WILLIAMS, 7 having been duly sworn, testified as follows: 8 DIRECT EXAMINATION 9 BY MR. BLACKBURN: 10 Q Would you state your full name for the 11 record, please? 12 A Evan Williams. 13 Q And where do you live, Mr. Williams? 14 A 3403 Ledgestone Drive in Austin. 15 Q And is that next to the Sunset Farms 16 Landfill? 17 A No, it is not. 18 Q Do you own property next to the Sunset Farms 19 Landfill? 10 A Weyes, we do, in the vicinity. 20 Q Could you describe it, please? 21 MR. BLACKBURN: Is that the exhibit in his prefiled? 22 A Bernardial objection, EW-1 and 2 as limited are bot objection, EW-1 and 2 as limited objection, EW-1 and EW-2 a	n? is limited to to provide a y in EW-1.
having been duly sworn, testified as follows: BYMR. BLACKBURN: Q Would you state your full name for the record, please? A Evan Williams. Q And where do you live, Mr. Williams? A 3403 Ledgestone Drive in Austin. Q And is that next to the Sunset Farms Landfill? A No, it is not. Q Do you own property next to the Sunset Farms Landfill? A We yes, we do, in the vicinity. Q Could you describe it, please? A A partnership that I'm a general managing partner of, Williams Limited, owns a 4 A properties, owned a piece of tract immediately A facility. And my Uncle Roger Joseph, the Roger Joseph A dolon in the Williams Limited owns a tract A dojoning BFI, and then Williams Limited owns a tract A dojoning bFI, and then Williams Limited owns a tract A dojoning that. So that would be due west of the Page 2004 MR. BLACKBURN: I offer and EW-2 with the prior limitation BW EW-1 and EW-2 with the prior limitation BW Show 1	n? is limited to to provide a y in EW-1.
BY MR. BLACKBURN: Q Would you state your full name for the record, please? A Evan Williams. Q And where do you live, Mr. Williams? Landfill? A No, it is not. Q Do you own property next to the Sunset Farms Landfill? A We yes, we do, in the vicinity. Q Could you describe it, please? A A partnership that I'm a general managing partner of, Williams Limited, owns a street, slightly to the west and south of the record, please? I MR. BLACKBURN: Basically reference point for the prefiled testimony adjoining BFI, and then Williams Limited owns a tract adjoining that. So that would be due west of the	n? is limited to to provide a y in EW-1.
9 BY MR. BLACKBURN: 10 Q Would you state your full name for the 11 record, please? 12 A Evan Williams. 13 Q And where do you live, Mr. Williams? 14 A 3403 Ledgestone Drive in Austin. 15 Q And is that next to the Sunset Farms 16 Landfill? 17 A No, it is not. 18 Q Do you own property next to the Sunset Farms 19 Landfill? 20 A We yes, we do, in the vicinity. 21 Q Could you describe it, please? 22 A A partnership that I'm a general managing 23 partner of, Williams Limited, owns a 24 94-and-a-half-acre piece of property across the 25 street, slightly to the west and south of the Page 2004 1 facility. And my Uncle Roger Joseph, the Roger Joseph 2 Properties, owned a piece of tract immediately 3 adjoining BFI, and then Williams Limited owns a tract 4 adjoining that. So that would be due west of the 10 show 10 show 11 MR. BLACKBURN: Basically reference point for the prefiled testimony reference point for the prefiled testimony and show 12 mR. BLACKBURN: Hat I'm a general farms 14 MR. BLACKBURN: Basically reference point for the prefiled testimony reference point for the prefiled testimony and show 12 mR. BLACKBURN: Is that the exhibit in his prefiled? 14 MR. BLACKBURN: Yes. 15 mR. BLACKBURN: Okay. Sor been here. No objection. 16 MR. BLACKBURN: Ew-1 no objection, EW-1 and 2 as limited are bot objection, EW-1 and 2 as l	is limited to to provide a y in EW-1.
Q Would you state your full name for the record, please? A Evan Williams. Q And where do you live, Mr. Williams? A 3403 Ledgestone Drive in Austin. Q And is that next to the Sunset Farms Landfill? A No, it is not. Q Do you own property next to the Sunset Farms Landfill? A We yes, we do, in the vicinity. Q Could you describe it, please? A A partnership that I'm a general managing partner of, Williams Limited, owns a street, slightly to the west and south of the Page 2004 facility. And my Uncle Roger Joseph, the Roger Joseph A digining BFI, and then Williams Limited owns a tract A adjoining that. So that would be due west of the NR. BLACKBURN: Basically reference point for the prefiled testimony all the school is plucked. MR. BLACKBURN: Basically reference point for the prefiled testimony. MR. BLACKBURN: Is that the exhibit in his prefiled? MR. BLACKBURN: Okay. Sor been here. No objection. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: All right objection, EW-1 and 2 as limited are bot objection, EW-1 and 2 as li	to provide a y in EW-1.
record, please? A Evan Williams. Q And where do you live, Mr. Williams? 13 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay A 3403 Ledgestone Drive in Austin. Q And is that next to the Sunset Farms Landfill? A No, it is not. Q Do you own property next to the Sunset Farms Landfill? A We yes, we do, in the vicinity. Q Could you describe it, please? A A partnership that I'm a general managing A A partner of, Williams Limited, owns a 4 94-and-a-half-acre piece of property across the street, slightly to the west and south of the Page 2004 facility. And my Uncle Roger Joseph, the Roger Joseph Properties, owned a piece of tract immediately adjoining BFI, and then Williams Limited owns a tract adjoining that. So that would be due west of the A Evan Williams. 12 reference point for the prefiled testimony 13 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay MR. BLACKBURN: Basically reference point for the prefiled testimony 14 MR. BLACKBURN: Is that the exhibit in his prefiled? MR. BLACKBURN: Okay. Sor 18 been here. No objection. 19 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: All rive objection, EW-1 and 2 as limited are both objection, EW-1 and 2 as limited are	y in EW-1.
12 A Evan Williams. 13 Q And where do you live, Mr. Williams? 14 A 3403 Ledgestone Drive in Austin. 15 Q And is that next to the Sunset Farms 16 Landfill? 17 A No, it is not. 18 Q Do you own property next to the Sunset Farms 19 Landfill? 20 A We yes, we do, in the vicinity. 21 Q Could you describe it, please? 22 A A partnership that I'm a general managing 23 partner of, Williams Limited, owns a 24 94-and-a-half-acre piece of property across the 25 street, slightly to the west and south of the Page 2004 1 facility. And my Uncle Roger Joseph, the Roger Joseph 2 Properties, owned a piece of tract immediately 3 adjoining BFI, and then Williams Limited owns a tract 4 adjoining that. So that would be due west of the 12 reference point for the prefiled testimony 13 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay MR. BLACKBURN: Yes. 14 wh. BLACKBURN: Yes. 15 exhibit in his prefiled? MR. BLACKBURN: Yes. 16 MR. BLACKBURN: EW-1 and 2 as limited are bot objection, EW-1 and 2 as limited are bot objection. 18 been here. No objection. 19 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: ME	y in EW-1.
13 Q And where do you live, Mr. Williams? 14 A 3403 Ledgestone Drive in Austin. 15 Q And is that next to the Sunset Farms 16 Landfill? 17 A No, it is not. 18 Q Do you own property next to the Sunset Farms 19 Landfill? 20 A We yes, we do, in the vicinity. 21 Q Could you describe it, please? 22 A A partnership that I'm a general managing 23 partner of, Williams Limited, owns a 24 94-and-a-half-acre piece of property across the 25 street, slightly to the west and south of the Page 2004 1 facility. And my Uncle Roger Joseph, the Roger Joseph 2 Properties, owned a piece of tract immediately 3 adjoining BFI, and then Williams Limited owns a tract 4 adjoining that. So that would be due west of the 13 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay 14 MR. GOSSELINK: Is that the 15 exhibit in his prefiled? 16 MR. BLACKBURN: Yes. 17 MR. GOSSELINK: Okay. Sor 18 been here. No objection. 19 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: All ri 20 objection, EW-1 and 2 as limited are bot 21 MR. BLACKBURN: EW-1 no 22 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Righ 23 it that way. 24 MR. BLACKBURN: Okay. G 25 (Exhibit NNC Nos. EW-1 and F 26 (Exhibit NNC Nos. EW-1 and F 27 MR. BLACKBURN: And wi 28 damitted) 29 MR. BLACKBURN: And wi 30 adjoining BFI, and then Williams Limited owns a tract 40 adjoining that. So that would be due west of the	·.
14 A 3403 Ledgestone Drive in Austin. 15 Q And is that next to the Sunset Farms 16 Landfill? 17 A No, it is not. 18 Q Do you own property next to the Sunset Farms 19 Landfill? 20 A We yes, we do, in the vicinity. 21 Q Could you describe it, please? 22 A A partnership that I'm a general managing 23 partner of, Williams Limited, owns a 24 94-and-a-half-acre piece of property across the 25 street, slightly to the west and south of the Page 2004 1 facility. And my Uncle Roger Joseph, the Roger Joseph 2 Properties, owned a piece of tract immediately 3 adjoining BFI, and then Williams Limited owns a tract 4 adjoining that. So that would be due west of the 14 MR. GOSSELINK: Is that the exhibit in his prefiled? MR. BLACKBURN: Ves. 15 MR. BLACKBURN: Okay. Sor been here. No objection. 18 been here. No objection. 19 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: All red objection, EW-1 and 2 as limited are bot objection. 19 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Righ objection, EW-1 and 2 as limited objection, EW-1 and 2 as limited are bot objection, EW-1 a	
15 Q And is that next to the Sunset Farms 16 Landfill? 17 A No, it is not. 18 Q Do you own property next to the Sunset Farms 19 Landfill? 10 A We yes, we do, in the vicinity. 20 A Q Could you describe it, please? 21 Q Could you describe it, please? 22 A A partnership that I'm a general managing 23 partner of, Williams Limited, owns a 24 94-and-a-half-acre piece of property across the 25 street, slightly to the west and south of the Page 2004 1 facility. And my Uncle Roger Joseph, the Roger Joseph 2 Properties, owned a piece of tract immediately 3 adjoining BFI, and then Williams Limited owns a tract 4 adjoining that. So that would be due west of the 15 exhibit in his prefiled? MR. BLACKBURN: Yes. 16 MR. BLACKBURN: Okay. Sor 18 been here. No objection. 19 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: All rich objection, EW-1 and 2 as limited are bot objection, EW-1	same as the
16 Landfill? A No, it is not. Q Do you own property next to the Sunset Farms 19 Landfill? 10 A We yes, we do, in the vicinity. 11 Q Could you describe it, please? 12 A A partnership that I'm a general managing partner of, Williams Limited, owns a 18 been here. No objection. 19 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: All ri objection, EW-1 and 2 as limited are both MR. BLACKBURN: EW-1 no JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Right it that way. 10 A A partnership that I'm a general managing partner of, Williams Limited, owns a 11 y JUDGE NEWCHURCH: All ri objection, EW-1 and 2 as limited are both MR. BLACKBURN: EW-1 no JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Right it that way. 12 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Right it that way. 13 yes defined a partner of williams Limited owns a tract properties, owned a piece of tract immediately 14 facility. And my Uncle Roger Joseph, the Roger Joseph Properties, owned a piece of tract immediately 25 admitted) 26 MR. BLACKBURN: Okay. Sort MR. BLACKBURN: And with the witness for cross-examination. 17 MR. BLACKBURN: Yes. 18 MR. BLACKBURN: Okay. Sort MR. BLACKBURN: All richards admitted of the witness for cross-examination. 18 MR. BLACKBURN: Yes. 19 MR. BLACKBURN: Okay. Sort MR. BLACKBURN: And with the witness for cross-examination. 19 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: MR. BLACKBURN: All richards are both objection, EW-1 and 2 as limited are both object	
17 A No, it is not. Q Do you own property next to the Sunset Farms 18 been here. No objection. 19 Landfill? 19 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: All ri 20 A We yes, we do, in the vicinity. 21 Q Could you describe it, please? 22 A A partnership that I'm a general managing 23 partner of, Williams Limited, owns a 24 94-and-a-half-acre piece of property across the 25 street, slightly to the west and south of the Page 2004 1 facility. And my Uncle Roger Joseph, the Roger Joseph 2 Properties, owned a piece of tract immediately 3 adjoining BFI, and then Williams Limited owns a tract 4 adjoining that. So that would be due west of the 17 MR. GOSSELINK: Okay. Sor been here. No objection. 19 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: All ri 20 objection, EW-1 and 2 as limited are bot MR. BLACKBURN: EW-1 no 3 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Righ 1 it that way. 24 MR. BLACKBURN: Okay. Go (Exhibit NNC Nos. EW-1 and Formation) 25 MR. BLACKBURN: And wi 26 the witness for cross-examination. 27 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: MR. BLACKBURN: And wi 28 the witness for cross-examination. 4 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: MR.	I
18 Q Do you own property next to the Sunset Farms 19 Landfill? 20 A We yes, we do, in the vicinity. 21 Q Could you describe it, please? 22 A A partnership that I'm a general managing 23 partner of, Williams Limited, owns a 24 94-and-a-half-acre piece of property across the 25 street, slightly to the west and south of the Page 2004 1 facility. And my Uncle Roger Joseph, the Roger Joseph 2 Properties, owned a piece of tract immediately 3 adjoining BFI, and then Williams Limited owns a tract 4 adjoining that. So that would be due west of the 18 been here. No objection. 19 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: All rich objection, EW-1 and 2 as limited are bot objection. 19 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: All rich objection. 19 JUDGE NEWCHURCH:	
19 Landfill? 19 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: All right objection, EW-1 and 2 as limited are bot objection, EW-1 and EW-	ry. I haven't
20 A We yes, we do, in the vicinity. 21 Q Could you describe it, please? 22 A A partnership that I'm a general managing 23 partner of, Williams Limited, owns a 24 94-and-a-half-acre piece of property across the 25 street, slightly to the west and south of the Page 2004 1 facility. And my Uncle Roger Joseph, the Roger Joseph 2 Properties, owned a piece of tract immediately 3 adjoining BFI, and then Williams Limited owns a tract 4 adjoining that. So that would be due west of the 20 objection, EW-1 and 2 as limited are bot MR. BLACKBURN: EW-1 no JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Righ 22 judge NEWCHURCH: MR. BLACKBURN: Okay. G (Exhibit NNC Nos. EW-1 and E 24 admitted) 25 mR. BLACKBURN: Okay. G (Exhibit NNC Nos. EW-1 and E 25 mR. BLACKBURN: Okay. G (Exhibit NNC Nos. EW-1 and E 26 mR. BLACKBURN: Okay. G (Exhibit NNC Nos. EW-1 and E 27 mR. BLACKBURN: Okay. G (Exhibit NNC Nos. EW-1 and E 28 mR. BLACKBURN: Okay. G (Exhibit NNC Nos. EW-1 and E 29 mR. BLACKBURN: Okay. G (Exhibit NNC Nos. EW-1 and E 20 mR. BLACKBURN: Okay. G (Exhibit NNC Nos. EW-1 and E 20 mR. BLACKBURN: Okay. G (Exhibit NNC Nos. EW-1 and E 21 mR. BLACKBURN: Okay. G (Exhibit NNC Nos. EW-1 and E 25 mR. BLACKBURN: Okay. G (Exhibit NNC Nos. EW-1 and E 26 mR. BLACKBURN: Okay. G (Exhibit NNC Nos. EW-1 and E 27 mR. BLACKBURN: Okay. G (Exhibit NNC Nos. EW-1 and E 28 mR. BLACKBURN: Okay. G (Exhibit NNC Nos. EW-1 and E 29 mR. BLACKBURN: Okay. G (Exhibit NNC Nos. EW-1 and E 20 mR. BLACKBURN: Okay. G (Exhibit NNC Nos. EW-1 and E 20 mR. BLACKBURN: Okay. G (Exhibit NNC Nos. EW-1 and E 21 mR. BLACKBURN: Okay. G (Exhibit NNC Nos. EW-1 and E 29 mR. BLACKBURN: Okay. G (Exhibit NNC Nos. EW-1 and E 20 mR. BLACKBURN: Okay. G (Exhibit NNC Nos. EW-1 and E 20 mR. BLACKBURN: Okay. G (Exhibit NNC Nos. EW-1 and E 20 mR. BLACKBURN: Okay. G (Exhibit NNC Nos. EW-1 and E 21 mR. BLACKBURN: Okay. G (Exhibit NNC Nos. EW-1 and E 20 mR. BLACKBURN: Okay. G (Exhibit NNC Nos. EW-1 and E 21 mR. BLACKBURN: Okay. G (Exhibit NNC Nos. EW-1 and E 21 mR. BLACKBURN: Okay. G (Exhibit NNC Nos. EW-1 and E 21 mR. BL	1 . 3371.1
Q Could you describe it, please? A A partnership that I'm a general managing partner of, Williams Limited, owns a 94-and-a-half-acre piece of property across the street, slightly to the west and south of the Page 2004 1 facility. And my Uncle Roger Joseph, the Roger Joseph Properties, owned a piece of tract immediately adjoining BFI, and then Williams Limited owns a tract adjoining that. So that would be due west of the MR. BLACKBURN: EW-1 no JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Righ it that way. 24 MR. BLACKBURN: Okay. G (Exhibit NNC Nos. EW-1 and E MR. BLACKBURN: And MR. BLACKBURN: And Williams Limited owns a tract the witness for cross-examination. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: MR.	-
22 A A partnership that I'm a general managing 23 partner of, Williams Limited, owns a 24 94-and-a-half-acre piece of property across the 25 street, slightly to the west and south of the Page 2004 1 facility. And my Uncle Roger Joseph, the Roger Joseph 2 Properties, owned a piece of tract immediately 3 adjoining BFI, and then Williams Limited owns a tract 4 adjoining that. So that would be due west of the JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Righ it that way. 24 MR. BLACKBURN: Okay. G (Exhibit NNC Nos. EW-1 and E 25 MR. BLACKBURN: And with the witness for cross-examination. 4 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: MR	
partner of, Williams Limited, owns a 24 94-and-a-half-acre piece of property across the 25 street, slightly to the west and south of the Page 2004 1 facility. And my Uncle Roger Joseph, the Roger Joseph 2 Properties, owned a piece of tract immediately 3 adjoining BFI, and then Williams Limited owns a tract 4 adjoining that. So that would be due west of the 1 it that way. 24 MR. BLACKBURN: Okay. G (Exhibit NNC Nos. EW-1 and II 25 dmitted) 2 MR. BLACKBURN: And wi 26 the witness for cross-examination.	
94-and-a-half-acre piece of property across the street, slightly to the west and south of the Page 2004 facility. And my Uncle Roger Joseph, the Roger Joseph Properties, owned a piece of tract immediately adjoining BFI, and then Williams Limited owns a tract adjoining that. So that would be due west of the MR. BLACKBURN: Okay. G (Exhibit NNC Nos. EW-1 and I MR. BLACKBURN: And I MR. BLACKBURN: And I MR. BLACKBURN: And I Admitted MR. BLACKBURN: Okay. G (Exhibit NNC Nos. EW-1 and I The immediate of the I MR. BLACKBURN: Okay. G (Exhibit NNC Nos. EW-1 and I The immediate of the I MR. BLACKBURN: Okay. G (Exhibit NNC Nos. EW-1 and I The immediate of the I MR. BLACKBURN: Okay. G (Exhibit NNC Nos. EW-1 and I The immediate of the I	t. I meant to say
25 street, slightly to the west and south of the Page 2004 1 facility. And my Uncle Roger Joseph, the Roger Joseph 2 Properties, owned a piece of tract immediately 3 adjoining BFI, and then Williams Limited owns a tract 4 adjoining that. So that would be due west of the (Exhibit NNC Nos. EW-1 and E Admitted) 2 MR. BLACKBURN: And wi 3 the witness for cross-examination. 4 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: MR	1
Page 2004 1 facility. And my Uncle Roger Joseph, the Roger Joseph 2 Properties, owned a piece of tract immediately 3 adjoining BFI, and then Williams Limited owns a tract 4 adjoining that. So that would be due west of the Page 2004 1 admitted) 2 MR. BLACKBURN: And wi the witness for cross-examination. 4 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: MR	
1 facility. And my Uncle Roger Joseph, the Roger Joseph 2 Properties, owned a piece of tract immediately 3 adjoining BFI, and then Williams Limited owns a tract 4 adjoining that. So that would be due west of the 1 admitted) 2 MR. BLACKBURN: And wi 3 the witness for cross-examination. 4 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: MR	Page 2006
2 Properties, owned a piece of tract immediately 3 adjoining BFI, and then Williams Limited owns a tract 4 adjoining that. So that would be due west of the 2 MR. BLACKBURN: And wi 3 the witness for cross-examination. 4 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: MR	Page 2006
3 adjoining BFI, and then Williams Limited owns a tract 4 adjoining that. So that would be due west of the 3 the witness for cross-examination. 4 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: MF	
4 adjoining that. So that would be due west of the 4 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: MR	th that I'll pass
I E MD DENIDADCED. M	
THE TELEVISION OF THE PROPERTY	
6 Q And, actually, there's a map that was just 6 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Ms	
7 introduced, BFI-30. Could you just mark your property 7 MS. NOELKE: No questions	
8 and just put EW 8 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr	. Morse?
9 A Yes. 9 MR. MORSE: No questions.	
10 Q on the property that you have that are 10 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Ms 11 adjacent actually, why don't you use the orange 11 CROSS-EXAMINATION	. Mann?
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
12 right up there. And just place EW on the tracts that 13 are your tracts. 12 BY MS. MANN: 13 Q Good afternoon. You testified t	hot won oon
14 A (Witness complies) 14 detect odor on your property. Is that complete the complex of the com	•
Would like me to mark my uncle's 15 A That's correct.	offect?
16 tracts? Notice the to mark my directs 16 Q And can you detect an odor or detect.	
17 Q Are you representing your uncle? 17 an odor when there is no wind or little	
18 A No, sir. 18 A Yes, in the summer it will be more	lo you notice
19 Q Okay. Then don't. 19 Q Okay. Then don't. 19 Q Okay. But you testify that you of the summer it will be into the summer it w	lo you notice wind?
20 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Is that it? 20 that that you can tell that BFI is the	lo you notice wind? ore prevalent.
21 WITNESS WILLIAMS: Yes, sir. 21 the wind is from the south. Is that corn	lo you notice wind? ore prevalent. can tell
Q (BY MR. BLACKBURN) Now, Mr. Williams, have 22 A We're right across the street. You	lo you notice wind? ore prevalent. can tell source when
23 you prepared prefiled testimony in this proceeding? 23 Q Okay. And is the wind strike	lo you notice wind? ore prevalent. can tell source when rect?
24 A Yes, sir, I have. 24 Is the odor stronger when ther	lo you notice wind? ore prevalent. can tell source when rect? es, ma'am.
25 Q And do you have that in front of you? 25 wind than when there is no wind?	lo you notice wind? ore prevalent. can tell source when rect? es, ma'am. that.

57 (Pages 2003 to 2006)

	Page 2007		Page 2009
1	A Yes.	1	off, but it was knocked down.
2	Q Okay. You testified that that you've	2	Q Was that on one specific rain event?
3	noticed buzzards around your property. Is that	3	A Yes.
4	correct?	4	Q Or was over time it was one specific?
5	A That's correct.	5	A To my recollection, yes.
6	Q You say that they enhance the negative	6	Q Do you recall which event that was?
7	ambience of the property. Do you recall that	7	A I think it was the last big rain we had,
8	testimony?	8	which was probably in I think in February of 2007,
9	A Yes, I do.	9	but that may not be exactly correct.
10	Q Can you explain that further, please?	10	Q Was your fence newly constructed on had it
11	A Well, when you own a piece of property across	11	been there for some time?
12	from a landfill, there's already a negative ambience	12	A This was a new fence well, a newer fence.
13	existing, and the buzzards just add to that.	13	Q Okay. And when you say runoff, are you
14	Q Okay. You said that you're on a blind corner	14	talking about merely water or do you is there
15	on a two-lane road. What road is that?	15	sediment in the water as well?
16	A Blue Goose.	16	A There's sediment in the water as well. It's
17	Q Blue Goose. And how do you know according	17	coming off of a dirt hill, so it carries some of it
18		18	with it.
19	trucks are tearing up the road. How do you know it's	19	Q Okay. And is that what your belief is is
20	the garbage trucks doing that?	20	it's silting up your tank or is it sediment from your
21	A I believe I would have to amend that and say	21	property?
22	the large trucks, whether they're garbage or materials	22	A Oh, I'm sure it's from both.
23	hauling or what not.	23	MS. MANN: Okay. I have no further
24 25	Q Okay. Do you have an idea of what percentage	24	questions.
25	of the ordinary traffic is large truck traffic, just a	25	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Shepherd?
	Page 2008		Page 2010
1	guess?	1	MR. SHEPHERD: No questions.
2	A I couldn't hazard a guess.	2	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Terrill?
3	Q Okay. Now, you state on Page 3 of your	3	MR. TERRILL: No questions.
4	testimony that you talked or you called out BFI	4	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Gosselink?
5	engineers called out the BFI engineers at the Manor	5	MR. GOSSELINK: Yes, sir.
6	High School meeting. Can you tell me a little bit	6	CROSS-EXAMINATION
7	about that conversation? It's on Line 21 of your	7	BY MR. GOSSELINK:
8	testimony.	8	Q Hi, Mr. Williams. A Mr. Gosselink.
9 10	A Yeah. That was probably more out of frustration than anything. As I recall, there was	10	
11		11	Q You don't live out on either the 22-acre site or the 95-acre site?
12	expansion of the landfill. And I kind of heard reams	12	A No, sir.
13	and reams of data about how effectively the water	13	Q And you don't work there?
14	that's flowing downhill really wouldn't bother	14	A No, sir.
15	anybody. And I asked any of the engineers if they had	15	Q You run cattle on one of the tracts, the
16	actually been out there in a rainstorm. I think that	16	95-acre tract?
17	was really kind of my point.	17	A Currently we run them on the 95 and we used
18	Q Okay. And was that the public meeting that	18	to run them on both.
19	was held by TCEQ?	19	Q Okay. And you testified in your deposition
20	A I can't recall.	20	that you go out and run the cattle once weekly and not
21	Q But there were a lot of people in Manor	21	a job, it's therapy, right?
22	A Yes, ma'am. It was very crowded.	22	A That's correct.
23	Q You state that your fence was washed off by	23	Q And you hunt irregularly on the property?
24	their runoff. Do you recall that testimony?	24	A That's correct.
25	A Yes, it was knocked down. It wasn't washed	25	Q And that's what you do on the property,

58 (Pages 2007 to 2010)

	Page 2011		Page 2013
1	period, right?	1	of the application. Okay? And you can find it up
2	A Yes.	2	there as Volume 1 maybe Jim can help you.
3	Q Okay. In order to get to the property, you	3	MR. BLACKBURN: Volume 1?
4	generally drive up Springdale, right?	4	MR. GOSSELINK: Volume 1. And we're
5	A That's correct.	5	going to look at APP179.
6	Q And then you make a right there at the Barr	6	MR. BLACKBURN: 179?
7	Mansion and you drive to your property?	7	MR. GOSSELINK: 179.
8	A Yes, sir.	8	A Okay.
9	Q And you go on your property?	9	Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) You see the APP179 is
10	A Yes, sir.	10	also marked as I can tell you it's also your
11	Q And you don't go by the landfill if you go	11	deposition Exhibit No. 86. If you have your
12	that way, right?	12	deposition with you and you would like to cross-check
13	A You can see the corner of the landfill from	13	that or rely
14	the gate.	14	MR. BLACKBURN: I don't think he has it
15	Q But you don't go by the landfill. You don't	15	up there.
16	drive by the landfill?	16	MR. GOSSELINK: Okay. Do you have it?
17	A No, sir, not going that way. No, sir.	17	MR. BLACKBURN: No.
18	Q Are you familiar with the Rule 11 Agreement?	18	MR. GOSSELINK: May I approach?
19	A No, sir.	19	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir.
20	Q Do you know what we're talking about when I	20	Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) Is that the same thing?
21	say the agreement that BFI reached with the City of	21	A Yes.
22	Austin?	22	Q Okay. And it's marked Deposition No. 87?
23	A In passing, yes.	23	A Yes.
24	Q Do you know enough about it to know whether	24	Q Matches APP179?
25	or not it's a positive agreement that would benefit	25	A Yes, sir. It appears to be.
	Page 2012		Page 2014
1	you?	1	Q Okay. Now, this is an area location map that
2	A From what little I read as a layman, I don't	2	was prepared by Mike McInturff. Do you see his seal
3	believe that there's much benefit to me.	3	in the lower right-hand corner?
4	Q You did read it?	4	A Yes.
5	A I scanned it.	5	Q I think the record will reflect that Mr.
6	Q Okay.	6	McInturff is the traffic engineer and the traffic
7	A It looked like a legal document and I just	7	expert in this case. Do you know him?
8	picked out the high points.	8	A I know of him.
9	Q Okay. Do you remember when I asked you in	9	Q And there's in a legend in sort of the
10	your deposition on I'll repeat the page Page 80,	10	lower right-hand corner, there's a dark black line
11	Line 13, and I asked you would you like to have BFI	11	which indicates roadways with truck prohibition signs.
12	control BFI trucks in any kind of enforceable way,	12	Do you see that?
13	contract agreement, permit provision, that would	13	A Yes, I do.
14	prohibit BFI's trucks from going on that road,	14	Q Do you remember talking about this with me in
15	referring to Blue Goose Road, and you answered that	15	the deposition?
16	would be a nice start. Do you remember that?	16	A Yes, I do.
17	A Yes, sir.	17	Q And you'll see that several roads are already
18	Q Are you aware of the fact that the agreement	18	prohibited from having trucks on them. Springdale
19	we were just discussing in fact imposes that	19	do you see that?
20	requirement?	20	A Yes, sir.
21	A No, sir.	21	Q Yeager to Cameron, do you see that?
22	Q Okay. You didn't read it very closely then.	22	A Yes, sir.
23	A I told you I didn't.	23	Q And Harris Branch Parkway?
24	(Laughter)	24	A Yes, sir.
25	Q Right. I'm going to ask you to look at part	25	Q And I'm not sure what this I think it's

59 (Pages 2011 to 2014)

TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

Page 2015 Page 2017 Ferguson -- which juts out to the west from Agreement. I may have been mistaken. Springdale. Do you see that? 2 2 MR. GOSSELINK: I'm looking for -- my 3 3 A Yes, sir. first question before we ever had a Rule 11 Agreement 4 Q All right. And when I asked you how was it 4 in deposition had to do with garbage trucks, and his 5 5 that the trucks could still get by your property, you testimony in the deposition was, well, they could go 6 suggested that they would come past Yeager, go down 6 past Yeager and go down Cameron and get to Blue Goose 7 Cameron, double back, go down Cameron again and then 7 and turn east. And those are garbage trucks. And I'm turn east on Blue Goose, right? 8 8 asking him now, assuming that's how the garbage trucks 9 9 go, how is it did they get in front of the Barr A Yes. And with all --10 10 Q Okay. Now, if there is a prohibition from Mansion? 11 having BFI trucks go on Blue Goose, you couldn't draw 11 MR. BLACKBURN: Withdraw my objection. 12 12 a fully black line on Blue Goose because there may be JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Do you understand the 13 other trucks, right? But there would be no BFI 13 question? 14 trucks? 14 WITNESS WILLIAMS: No, sir, I don't. 15 15 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Try again. A I'm sorry, would you say that again? 16 16 Q Yeah, that was not very good. Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) Blackburn did. 17 You remember the provision that I told 17 A He's smarter than I am. 18 you existed in the Rule 11 Agreement -- BFI trucks 18 (Laughter) 19 19 can't go on Blue Goose? Q Okay. Mr. Williams, I'll try and take this 20 A Yes. 20 piece by piece. In your deposition you testified that 21 21 Q So if BFI trucks can't go on Blue Goose, it you felt that garbage trucks could go down Cameron 22 22 doesn't mean other trucks can't go, but BFI trucks Road -- off of Parmer Lane, down Cameron Road, connect 23 23 with the bottom of Cameron Road, and turn east on Blue can't, right? 24 24 A Right. Goose Road. 25 25 Q So you can't draw a fully black line, but you A I don't recall if I limited it to garbage Page 2016 Page 2018 could sort of gray this one up a little bit, couldn't 1 1 trucks, but trucks certainly do. 2 2 Q And garbage trucks would be trucks. you? 3 A I guess to the extent that it affects BFI 3 A Sure. And they still do. 4 4 trucks. Q All right. And that would apply to, yeah, 5 5 Q Now, do you know where the Barr Mansion is? all trucks. 6 A Yes, I do. 6 A Just like the one that drove by yesterday. 7 7 Q Barr Mansion is on the corner of Q And as it relates to garbage trucks, I'm 8 Springdale -- and I don't know if you call it Blue 8 asking you is there any route that you are aware of 9 Goose or Cameron, but it's on top of the black line? 9 that it would make sense for a garbage truck to take 10 A Yes, sir. 10 to go past the Barr Mansion? 11 11 Q And do you know or have an opinion as to how A Well, not that I'm aware of. 12 the garbage trucks, if they can't go up Springdale and 12 Q All right. Now, remember since we had the 13 the only way they can maneuver in is to go down 13 discussion about permit provision about trucks, I 14 Cameron and then go east actually go past the Barr 14 tried it again and asked you about dust. Okay? Page 15 15 Mansion. 82? Do you remember that? 16 MR. BLACKBURN: Objection. I think that 16 A In general, yeah. 17 mischaracterizes the Rule 11 Agreement. It's BFI 17 Q Okay. And on Page 82, Line 6, I asked you 18 18 the question, "With regard to dust, would it solve 19 Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) Any trucks. 19 your problem if BFI vegetated those slopes so that 20 A Well, I have a picture of a truck at my gate 20 there was less straight dirt exposed and more grass on 21 I took yesterday. 21 the slopes?" 22 JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Just a second. What's 22 And you answered: "I kind of like your 23 23 question or your hypothetical about prohibiting your objection? 24 MR. BLACKBURN: I'm sorry, I thought he 24 trucks. I think that would be a start. I'm not 25 25 was going with where the limitation was in the Rule 11 intimately familiar with how the landfill operates. I

60 (Pages 2015 to 2018)

		1	
	Page 2019		Page 2021
1	assume that it's a hill. And I'm not sure what slope	1	discuss your concerns about litter and fugitive trash.
2	you're talking about vegetating. If it's the outside	2	Do you remember that?
3	slope that we're looking at, that would seem to start	3	A Yes, sir.
4	to address at least half of the problem. I don't know	4	Q And one of the things you told me was that
5	what goes on on the other side of the slope."	5	people dump stuff in the driveway to your 95 acres.
6	My question was, "Your answer was	6	A They do more than that. They actually come
7	interesting to me. You really don't know what the	7	on to our property and dump stuff. But, yes, sir.
8	landfill looks like?"	8	Q And when I asked you what did you do about
9	And you respond, I don't know how they	9	that, what did you tell me?
10	operate. I don't know the extent they have open faces	10	A I told you typically I'll call the facility
11	and they cover them and how all of the mechanics work,	11	manager at BFI.
12	but I do know I do have a passing familiarity with	12	Q Who you know by first name?
13	them and I've seen them from the air, on the ground	13	A Eldon.
14	and I've been a customer."	14	Q Well, you don't know him that well yet
15	MR. BLACKBURN: I'll object to this I	15	Everett?
16	think this is an improper use of a deposition. I	16	A Everett. I'm sorry. Sorry, Everett.
17	think the deposition can be used for impeachment	17	Q And what will Everett do?
18	purposes, and if the question is asked and not	18	A He'll typically dispatch somebody to take
19	answered in the same way. But basically the	19	care of it.
20	deposition is simply being read, with both questions	20	Q And he's always been responsive was your
21	and answers by the attorney really without asking a	21	testimony, right?
22	question. And I think that is improper use of a	22	A That's correct.
23 24	deposition. MR. GOSSELINK: If you would like me to	23	Q And as it relates to litter that happens to
25	have Mr. Williams read his part instead we can do	24 25	be on your property, if you've got litter on your property and you ask him to clean it up, he'll clean
	·	23	
	Page 2020		Page 2022
1	that.	1	it up, won't he?
2	MR. BLACKBURN: No, that's not my	2	A I'd prefer not to ask but, yes, he will.
3	objection. My objection is that there was not a	3	Q So at least in your experience a request to
4	question asked and then a problem with his answer that	4	BFI results in a responsive action from BFI?
5	is non-conforming to the deposition. He's just simply	5	A That's correct.
6	reading the deposition.	6	Q In fact, it was an interesting dialogue we
7	MR. GOSSELINK: I am simply trying to	7	had. I mentioned to you that Everett was disappointed
8	speed this along. If the Court would like me to go	8	that you were protesting because he really likes you,
9	differently, I will. JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Well, I thought that		and didn't you tell me back, "Well, I really like Everett, too."
10		10 11	
11 12	was a long lead into a question, was it not? MR. GOSSELINK: Yes.	12	A I do. It's not personal. Q Okay. I even asked you at one point, "Well,
13	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Well, that	13	Q Okay. I even asked you at one point, "Well, why don't you ever call Waste Management?" And what
14	would seem to be to make the objection not	14	did you tell me?
15	sustainable, depending on what your question is.	15	A I'm not across the street from them?
16	Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) Since that time,	16	Q No.
17	Mr. Williams, have you taken the opportunity to	17	A I don't know anybody over there?
18	familiarize yourself with the landfill?	18	Q No.
19	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Stop. Do you still	19	A I'm not going to guess anymore.
20	have an objection?	20	(Laughter)
21	MR. BLACKBURN: I do, but I'll withdraw	21	Q All right. I had fun with you at the
22	it for the moment and let's just try to move on.	22	deposition, too. You're all right. You told me, "Why
23	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: All right.	23	should I bother, Everett always comes."
24	A No, I have not.	24	(Laughter)
25	Q (BY MR. GOSSELINK) In your prefile you	25	Now, with regard to this 2007 erosion

61 (Pages 2019 to 2022)

	Page 2023		Page 2025
1	event, okay, isn't that about and the fence that	1	from any other erosion source?
2	was put in place. Okay? Isn't that fence the fence	2	A A small strip of property that's that is
3	that separates your property from your Uncle Roger	3	between our property and the BFI landfill. I guess
4	Joseph's property?	4	it's a hundred feet wide, 50 feet wide.
5	A That's correct.	5	Q Was it is it downgradient from the cell
6	Q And that fence was put in because the road	6	tower property?
7	was put in because the cell towers were being	7	A First of all, the cell towers weren't there
8	constructed. Isn't that right?	8	when this occurred. And second of all, the cell
9	A No, sir.	9	tower's up on a hill, although the actual construction
10	Q That fence predated that?	10	area of the cell towers is on the south side of the
11	A Yes, sir.	11	hill as opposed to the north side of the hill. So if
12	Q And in February of 2007, the road the	12	you're referencing the cell towers, we are not we
13	caliche road along the western side of the BFI	13	may be downhill from their property, but not downhill
14	landfill, between your property and the BFI landfill,	14	from their improvements drainage-wise.
15	was in existence, wasn't it?	15	Q I'm not going to I'm not going to be able
16	A Not in any form or fashion that you're	16	to establish that point through you. I'll have to do
17 18	looking at it today. It was really more of a worn	17 18	that later.
19	path. It was a rough-cut road.	19	Is it fair, Mr. Williams, that we discussed some of the operational and sort of
20	Q Okay. And the status of the cell towers at	20	environmental concerns you had in your deposition, but
21	that time, they were just being installed, weren't they?	21	that you were pretty honest and you acknowledged on
22	A No, sir.	22	Page 94 that what your real concern was and I'll
23	Q They weren't being installed yet?	23	read it to you and tell me if you still concur. I
24	A No, sir.	24	say, "Those are sort of the environmental kind of
25	Q What was on the top of the hill?	25	issues, but is it fair to say that your real concern
	Page 2024		Page 2026
1		1	
1	A Nothing. Just cedar trees.Q This erosion event that occurred in 2007, did	1	in this case is that the landfill is adversely affecting your investment," and you said "yes."
2	Q This erosion event that occurred in 2007, did you report that to the TCEQ?	2 3	A That's correct.
4	A I don't recall. I reported one event or a	4	Q Okay. Is it true that at one time you
5	general condition to the TCEQ.	5	offered to sell your property to BFI?
6	Q What happened besides having the fence	6	A That's correct.
7	knocked down? What was what remedy, if any,	7	Q And when I asked you if you begrudge BFI's
8	occurred?	8	efforts at seeking a settlement with the various
9	A (No response)	9	protestants, you recall telling me, "I wish they would
10	Q What remedy	10	settle with me?"
11	A From TCEQ or	11	A That's correct.
12	Q No, on your property from anybody?	12	Q Okay. So you are an absentee landlord who
13	A What remedy?	13	comes to the site once a week?
14	Q Yeah.	14	A Sometimes more, sometimes less.
15	A Everett came out and fixed the fence.	15	Q Rarely goes by the landfill, but you're
16	Q Okay. And	16	concerned about your investment not that there's
17	A And worked with regrading some roads.	17	anything wrong with that
18	Q Okay. And is the area where he knocked down	18	A Thank you.
19	the fence downgradient from any construction other	19	Q but that's it, right? That's your primary
20	than the BFI construction?	20	concern?
21	A Well, Everett didn't knock it down, but	21	A Well, of course the way you stated it
22	Q Yeah, that was knocked down. Thank you.	22	diminishes it, but that is my primary concern.
23	A It's downhill from the mound of the BFI	23	Q That's half my job.
24	landfill.	24	A I understand.
25	Q Is it downhill from anything downgradient	25	MR. GOSSELINK: No further questions.

62 (Pages 2023 to 2026)

	Page 2027		Page 2029
1	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Blackburn.	1	know, avail ourself of any reasonable of the property
2	MR. BLACKBURN: Yes.	2	in the near future. And it's going to be even worse
3	REDIRECT EXAMINATION	3	when we're next to a mountain.
4	BY MR. BLACKBURN:	4	Q Now, with regard to the incident in 2007,
5	Q With regard to the last set of questions, the	5	what I'd like to do
6	investment and the use of the property, has the	6	MR. BLACKBURN: May I approach, Your
7	investment value of your property been affected by the	7	Honor?
8	BFI landfill?	8	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Yes, sir.
9	A I would say yes.	9 10	MR. BLACKBURN: And I need some
10 11	Q And how long have you had this piece of	11	exhibits, if I can manage this mess I have here for a minute.
12	property? A It's been in our family since the I	12	Can we go off the record for a second,
13	believe the 1960s.	13	Your Honor?
14	Q So your ownership predates the landfill?	14	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Off the record.
15	A I honestly don't know when the landfill went	15	(Discussion off the record)
16	in.	16	Q (BY MR. BLACKBURN) Now, I'd like you first
17	Q If you assume that the landfill started in	17	to look at AM-33, please. And actually I'm interested
18	the early 1980's, your ownership would predate it?	18	in your looking at the map in the back of it. And on
19	A Yes, sir.	19	that exhibit there is an area drawn in blue. Do you
20	Q Now, in your prefiled testimony you made the	20	see that?
21	statement that you have done your part for the	21	A Yes, sir, I do.
22	community. What did you mean by that?	22	Q Now, can you orient yourself relative to this
23	A (No response)	23	map? There is a I believe there is a north arrow,
24	Q If you would like to refer to Page 4 of your	24	and this would be the layout what's represented
25	prefiled testimony, it's in the next-to-the-last	25	here is a diagram of the Browning-Ferris Landfill.
	Page 2028		Page 2030
1	the question is on Line 13.	1	Can you make sense out of that layout?
2	A I see. Yes, sir.	2	A Yes, sir. It would appear that Blue Goose
3	Q I'm just curious. I mean, you say, "We have	3	Road is to the north and our property would be to the
4	done our part for the community," on Line 17	4	west.
5	MR. GOSSELINK: Your Honor, I'm going to	5	Q And on that exhibit, do you see what's marked
6	object. I think this is outside the scope of anything	6	as DA-5?
7	I asked.	7	A Yes, I do.
8	MR. BLACKBURN: Oh, I don't think so.	8	Q And then do you see an outfall next to a
9	This is about the investment use of the property,	9	sedimentation pond called Sedimentation Pond A?
10	which he did question about.	10	A Yes, I do.
11	MR. GOSSELINK: That constitutes helping	11	Q Do you see where it says Q equals 66 cfs?
12	the community?	12	A Yes, sir.
13	MR. BLACKBURN: Again, I think	13	Q Now, where does that flow from that outfall
14	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I'll give some	14	go? It indicates it's going off to the left. Do you
15	latitude for now, Mr. Blackburn. Objection overruled	15	see that arrow?
16		16	A Yes, sir. The arrows are pointing to the
17	Q (BY MR. BLACKBURN) What do you mean by we		north.
18 19	have done our part for the community? A We've owned a piece of property next to a	18	Q Then where the Q is there's an arrow pointing
20	landfill, which I acknowledge every community needs	19 20	to the left, is there not?
21	and it has to go somewhere. And we have borne the	21	A Yes, sir. Yes, sir. Q And do you see that arrow?
22	burden of that, whether it be physical or diminishment	22	Q And do you see that arrow? A To the yes.
23	in our investment value. And it seems unreasonable	23	Q Next to the Q?
24	that it almost seems like a I know you'll	24	A Yes, sir.
25	react a taking in that we will be unable to, you	25	Q Where is that arrow pointing?
	Touch a making in that we will be unable to, you		v mere is that arrow pointing:

63 (Pages 2027 to 2030)

	Page 2031		Page 2033
1	A Towards our property.	1	MARK McAFEE,
2	Q And is that near the location where the 2007	2	having been duly sworn, testified as follows:
3	fence incident occurred?	3	DIRECT EXAMINATION
4	A I would say as a lay person it appears to be	4	BY MR. BLACKBURN:
5	in general, yes, sir.	5	Q Would you state your name for the record,
6	Q Now, there is another outfall further to the	6	please?
7	south next to Sedimentation Pond B, and do you see the	7	A Mark McAfee.
8	arrow with the 26 cfs above it?	8	Q And, Mr. McAfee, where do you live?
9	A Yes, sir, I do.	9	A 6315 Spicewood Springs Road, Austin, Texas
10	Q Does that flow across your property or not?	10	78759.
11	A I can't say.	11	Q And do you own a property near to the Sunset
12	Q Okay. Now, my question to you is: Did	12	Farms Landfill?
13	anybody from BFI ever talk to you about drainage	13	A Yes, I do.
14	coming back off of that landfill towards your	14	Q And what is that property called?
15	property?	15	A Barr Mansion.
16	A No, sir.	16	Q And what exactly is the Barr Mansion?
17	Q Had you ever been informed anything about	17	A We're a special events facility. We do
18	what the flows were that had been approved in a 2002	18	mostly weddings and receptions. We tend to do our
19	modification?	19	ceremonies in the gardens and receptions inside of our
20	A No, sir.	20	building, which we call the Artisan Ballroom.
21	Q Now, with regard to this application, has	21	Q And could you just identify just the number
22	anybody talked to you at all about any changes in the	22	and types of buildings that are part of the Barr
23	area that is going to be draining through that	23	Mansion complex?
24	outfall?	24	A There are three buildings that were original
25	A No, sir.	25	to the property. The mansion itself and the carriage
	Page 2032		Page 2034
1	Q And have you agreed to any increase in flow	1	house, which is which we renovated and use as a
2	across your property?	2	commercial kitchen, and a third building which is used
3	A No, sir.	3	for restrooms. And it's it was a small outbuilding
4	Q Do you object to any increase in flow across	4	used for restrooms and a floral shop. And then the
5	your property?	5	fourth building, which was not original, we built in
6	A Most definitely.	6	1999 and 2000.
7	Q Does BFI have an easement for flows across	7	Q Okay. And have you prepared prefiled
8	your property?	8	testimony that is in front of you and is marked
9	A No, sir.	9	Exhibit MM-1?
10	Q Have you made any type of arrangement to	10	A Yes.
11	allow additional flow to come off of BFI onto your	11	Q And to the best of your knowledge, is this
12	property?	12	testimony true and correct?
13	A No, sir.	13	A Yes.
14	MR. BLACKBURN: Pass the witness.	14	MR. BLACKBURN: I offer MM-1. There is
15	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Any other cross?	15	no affidavit associated with this one.
16	MR. MORSE: No.	16	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Any objection?
17	MR. GOSSELINK: No, none from me.	17	MR. GOSSELINK: No objection.
18	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Then thank you,	18	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Then MM-1 is admitted.
19	Mr. Williams. You're excused.	19	(Exhibit NNC No. MM-1 admitted)
20	Mr. Blackburn, next witness.	20	MR. BLACKBURN: And I tender the witness
21	MR. BLACKBURN: I'm ready.	21	for cross-examination.
22	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay.	22	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Renbarger?
23	MR. BLACKBURN: I call Mark McAfee.	23	MR. RENBARGER: No questions.
	(Witness sworn)	24	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Ms. Noelke?
24 25	(Withess sworn)	25	MS. NOELKE: No questions.

64 (Pages 2031 to 2034)

	Page 2035		Page 2037
1	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Morse?	1	Q Okay. But it was enough to disturb your
2	MR. MORSE: No questions.	2	client?
3	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Ms. Mann?	3	A I knew what it was.
4	CROSS-EXAMINATION	4	Q And speaking of the referring to the
5	BY MS. MANN:	5	testimony where you do talk about your 10 out of 10
7	Q Good afternoon. How close is Barr Mansion as the crow flies to the landfill?	6	scale, that's on Page 3 of your prefiled. It says there was one time when we called in a complaint. Do
8	A Just under a mile.	8	you recall what year that was?
9	Q And how close is Barr Mansion to the road	9	A I do not recall the year, just, you know, my
10	let me strike that.	10	guess would be it would be toward the latter part of
11	You complain about truck noise on the	11	the window that the earlier witness Joyce Best was
12	road. Is that accurate?	12	talking about. So probably 2003ish.
13	A Sure.	13	Q Okay. And did you talk with the TCEQ
14	Q How close is Barr Mansion to the roads that	14	investigator that came out?
15	you're referring to?	15	A I did.
16	A Sixty feet. The mansion's front door is	16	Q Yes?
17	probably 60 feet from Sprinkle Road is the name of the	17	A Yeah. I followed up just to give you a
18	road as it goes in front of Barr Mansion.	18	little bit of background, we were having some sort of
19	Q And Sprinkle Road intersects with what road?	19	an event at Barr Mansion that kept us there late, both
20	A Springdale. It also intersects with Sprinkle	20	my wife and I. We walked out of the ballroom and it
21	Cutoff. It changes names a few times as it goes from	21	was just it was horrendous. And so we decided to
22	one side to the other of the Barr Mansion and onto	22	drive around the landfill as opposed to driving
23	eventually ends up being in Blue Goose.	23	straight to our home. So we went toward Blue Goose,
24 25	Q Okay. So how far set back from Springdale is Barr Mansion then?	24 25	and drove all the way around the landfill.
25		23	You know, we had our eyes were
	Page 2036		Page 2038
1	A The mansion itself? I mean, our property is	1	watering. It was a really, really bad event. And we
2	adjacent. Our property goes right to Springdale Road.	2	called and that was the only time I've called in a
3	The mansion is 150 feet, maybe.	3	complaint.
4	Q How many acres is your property?	4	Q That was the only time?
5	A 7.41.	5	A That was the only time that I have called in
6	Q Can you tell me about the odor event that	6	a complaint. It's not that I didn't have complaints,
7 8	you're referencing on Line 29 of the testimony on Page 2?	7 8	but I just you know, I heard enough from the neighbors about the working with the TCEQ that it
9	A Yes. We had a client who had they	9	seemed like it was going to be fruitless. I couldn't
10	probably did their holiday party there eight times	10	see how they could ignore this one, so that was one of
11	maybe. And the last time that we did an event for	11	the reasons why I called this one in. They managed to
12	them was their holiday party and we had this odor	12	ignore it.
13	event that evening. I don't remember the date.	13	Q Okay. And you said that you saw the truck
14	Q Were you there?	14	come out, but you didn't speak with the investigator
15	A Yes.	15	at that time
16	Q Did you notice the odor?	16	A I saw I drove my wife home, drove back, saw
17	A Yes.	17	the truck driving around, so I knew that they had been
18	Q Was it a typical odor event or was it somehow	18	there, noticed that the odors were there.
19	extraordinary or	19	Q Were they the same strength
20	A It wasn't as strong as odors as we get. It	20	A Maybe an 8 or 9 by then. You know, it wasn't
21	was not a horrendous odor event.	21	quite as strong. And then I believe my
22	Q Are you familiar okay. You're talking	22	recollection is that I called the TCEQ reporting line
23 24	about a scale of 0 to 10 later in your testimony, and so that odor event was not a 10?	23 24	again to see what if they had gone out and what their experience was, and they told me that
2 4 25	A No, more like a 5.	25	MR. MOORE: To the extent that he's
2 7	11 110, more fixe a J.	ر تا	MIN. MICONE. TO the extent that he s

65 (Pages 2035 to 2038)

KENNEDY REPORTING SERVICE

SOAH DOCKET NO. 582-08-2178 TCEQ DOCKET NO. 2007-1774-MSW

	Page 2039		Page 2041
1	going to provide what they told him, that would be	1	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: I was going to
2	hearsay.	2	overrule the objection.
3	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Do you have a	3	Mr. Blackburn?
4	response?	4	MR. BLACKBURN: I rest my case. Those
5	Do you have a response?	5	are my witnesses.
6	MS. MANN: I don't have a response.	6	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. We're going to
7	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Okay. Objection	7	break for the day. Let's go off the record and talk
8	sustained.	8	about scheduling and such.
9	Q (BY MS. MANN) Do you notice the odors more	9	(Discussion off the record)
10	with winds or without winds?	10	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: We're going to recess
11	A It probably is worse it reaches the higher	11	until tomorrow morning at 9:00 a.m. The parties
12	scale of being bad odors when there are very little	12	should be prepared for the testimony of City of Austin
13	winds, when there's an inversion, when the	13	witnesses Guernsey, Word, Lesniak, Kelly, and the
14	generally after a cold front. We're fortunate on our	14	Executive Director witnesses.
15	side that generally means that the winds are going	15	And we are recessed until 9:00 a.m.
16	away from us. And that's one reason that Harris	16	Thank you.
17	Branch and some of the other neighborhoods have	17	(Proceedings recessed at 5:00 p.m.)
18	experienced worse conditions than us probably.	18	
19	The winds come the warmer weather	19	
20	winds coming toward on us and it's real rare to get an	20	
21	east wind. But and those winds tend to lift, I	21	
22	believe, the odors and blow it away somewhat.	22	
23	Q Do you have any other concerns with the birds	23	
24	besides disease issues?	24	
25	A Well, as Mr. Williams was stating, they do	25	
	Page 2040		
1	add to the I've forgotten how he stated it but		
2	when you're getting married, it's not really great to		
3	have buzzards buzzing around your head.		
4	(Laughter)		
5	MR. BLACKBURN: That's not a good sign.		
6	A Believe me, it happens at our place.		
7	MS. MANN: I have no further questions.		
8	Thank you.		
9	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Shepherd?		
10	MR. SHEPHERD: No questions.		
11	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Terrill?		
12	MR. TERRILL: No questions.		
13	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. Gosselink		
14	Mr. Moore?		
15	MR. MOORE: No questions.		
16	JUDGE NEWCHURCH: Mr. McAfee, thank you		
17	for your testimony well, wait a second. Just a		
18	second. There might be redirect.		
19	MR. BLACKBURN: No. I have a question,		
20	but I probably shouldn't ask it so I'll just pass		
21	on well, I don't know. Do you have a vulture		
22	special.		
23	MR. MOORE: Objection.		
24	(Laughter)		
25	MR. BLACKBURN: I pass the witness.	1	

66 (Pages 2039 to 2041)